

Associated to the amatorial site <http://digilander.libero.it/dotor43>

## *Piedmontese to English Vocabulary*

**With some notes about piedmontere writing, phonology, grammar, syntax, idiomatic expressions and quotations.**

This work is an amatorial one, in the sense that the author is not an “officially” expert in Piedmontese, in English and in languages in general. Indeed he is a Physicist and a retired researcher in telecommunication field. Just he studies the Piedmontese and the Piedmont, considering also that the Piedmontese is his mother tongue. This is better explained in the content of the mentioned web site. In spite of all that the author tried to do a good job. Nevertheless the fact does not avoid the possibility of errors. Then if you actually need something absolutely reliable, please refer to books and vocabularies written by “officially true” experts, due to the amatorial character of this work.

Blank page

## *Foreword*

As we have already mentioned in the front page, this work has to be considered as an amatorial one, since the author has not “official titles” about this matter. This is just for underlining what are the limits of this work.

### *Phonetical symbols*

They are based on the ones of "Merryam WWWEBSTER Dictionary" ( and written in **green**). For describing the piedmontese, italian and french sounds we preferred to make some modification, as described below. We can also (an better) refer to vocal files that you can find in the mentioned web site.

**Be careful, these are phonetical symbols and NOT letters.**

We shortly recall the sounds represented by the used symbols, with some improvement, that could be useful and more precise.

| <b>Symbol</b>     | It sounds like:<br>.....                                            | <b>Symbol</b> | It sounds like:<br>.....                                                          |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>&amp;</b>      | the letters <b>a</b> in <b>banana</b>                               | <b>b</b>      | the letter <b>b</b> in <b>bed</b>                                                 |
| <b>bb</b>         | the letters <b>bb</b> in <b>abbey</b>                               | <b>c, k</b>   | the letter <b>c</b> in <b>car</b>                                                 |
| <b>cc, ck</b>     | the letters <b>cc</b> in <b>account</b>                             | <b>[ch]</b>   | the letters <b>ch</b><br>in <b>church</b>                                         |
| <b>[cch]</b>      | a bit more forced [ch], like <b>tch</b> in <b>switch</b>            | <b>d</b>      | the letter <b>d</b> in <b>data</b>                                                |
| <b>[dd]</b>       | the group <b>dd</b> in <b>padding</b>                               | <b>e</b>      | the letter <b>e</b> in <b>bed</b>                                                 |
| <b>æ, a</b>       | the letter <b>a</b> in <b>and</b>                                   | <b>&amp;</b>  | shorter than the letter <b>i</b> in <b>sir</b> (similar to french <b>e mute</b> ) |
| <b>f</b>          | the letter <b>f</b> in <b>frog</b>                                  | <b>[ff]</b>   | the group <b>ff</b> in <b>afford</b>                                              |
| <b>g</b>          | the letter <b>g</b> in <b>green</b>                                 | <b>j</b>      | the letter <b>j</b> in <b>job</b>                                                 |
| <b>i</b>          | the letter <b>i</b> in <b>ink</b>                                   | <b>y</b>      | the letter <b>y</b> in <b>yard</b>                                                |
| <b>l</b>          | the letter <b>l</b> in <b>lip</b>                                   | <b>m</b>      | the letter <b>m</b> in <b>many</b>                                                |
| <b>[mm]</b>       | the group <b>mm</b> in <b>mummy</b>                                 | <b>n</b>      | the letter <b>n</b> in <b>nose</b>                                                |
| <b>[nn]</b>       | the group <b>nn</b> in <b>Conny</b>                                 | <b>[ng]</b>   | unique sound as <b>ng</b> in <b>speaking</b>                                      |
| <b>[gn], [nʸ]</b> | unique sound as in the french <b>digne</b> or ital. <b>castagna</b> | <b>u</b>      | the letters <b>oo</b> in <b>foot</b>                                              |
| <b>o</b>          | the letter <b>o</b> in <b>ontario</b>                               | <b>p</b>      | the letter <b>p</b> in <b>pin</b>                                                 |
| <b>[pp]</b>       | the group <b>pp</b> in <b>supper</b>                                | <b>[qu]</b>   | composite sound as <b>qu</b> in <b>queen</b>                                      |
| <b>r</b>          | the letter <b>r</b> in <b>ring</b> , more "rolled"                  | <b>[rr]</b>   | group <b>rr</b> in <b>array</b>                                                   |
| <b>s</b>          | the letter <b>s</b> in <b>sir</b>                                   | <b>[ss]</b>   | the group <b>ss</b> in <b>massive</b>                                             |
| <b>z</b>          | the letter <b>s</b> in <b>rose</b>                                  | <b>t</b>      | the letter <b>t</b> in <b>tip</b>                                                 |
| <b>[tt]</b>       | the group <b>tt</b> in <b>attack</b>                                | <b>[ue]</b>   | the letter <b>u</b> in the french <b>sur</b>                                      |
| <b>v</b>          | the letter <b>v</b> in <b>native</b>                                | <b>w</b>      | the letter <b>w</b> in <b>what</b>                                                |
| <b>[oe]</b>       | the group <b>eu</b> in the french (piedm) <b>feu</b>                | <b>w</b>      | the letter <b>w</b> in <b>what</b> but very short                                 |

Sounds are represented not depending by the preceding or following ones. The vowel supporting the tonic stress of the word is preceded by an apostrophe.

We remember here that in piedmontese sounds **do not exist** like:

- 1) - \ **zh** \ as **si** in **vision**.
  - 2) - \ **sh** \ as **ssi** in **mission**.
  - 3) - the italian sounds of **gli, gle** ("fricative" in italian). In case of need they will be indicated respectively with the symbols \ **[gli]** \, \ **[gle]** \.
  - 4) - the italian sounds of **z**. In case of need they (both) will be indicated as \ **Z** \.
  - 5) - all the other sounds reported in our reference (Merryam WWWebster).
- some of the above sounds exist instead in French and Italian.

**Please note!** In the piedmontese alphabetic order followed in this vocabulary the letter *e* is followed by the letter *ë* (considered as two different letters), letter *n* is followed by the letter *n-* (considered as two different letters) and the letter *o* is followed by the letter *ò* (considered as two different letters).

The alphabetic order wich we refer to is then the following:

**a, b, c, d, e, ë, f, g, h, i, j, l, m, n, n-, o, ò, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, z**

In this way the word “*vesta*” will precede the word “*vënner*”, the word “*sinch*” will precede the word “*sin-a*” and the word “*sota*” will precede the word “*sòco*”.

### ***An editorial note***

Piedmontese words are written in **black bold**, or in *black italic*. The phonetical symbols are written in \ **green** \ and included in reverse slashes. English translations are written in **maroon bold** or in *maroon italic*. Some piedmontese words that are sometimes used, but they are quite bad italianisms, and have to be avoided whenever possible, are written in **blue bold** or possibly in *blue italic*.

### ***Other notes for consultation.***

Here we put some notes that can be useful, in particular when the piedmontese grammar and syntax are not yet completely clear to the reader. Besides, since this is a necessarily reduced vocabulary, we give some rules (not always valid, of course) that can help in discovering the meaning of some word not listed in this job. Then, at the beginning of the list of words related to a letter, and if it is the case, we put some notes specific for that initial letter.

#### About auxiliary verbs

In Piedmontese, also for the active form, there are two auxiliary verbs which are “*avèj*” and “*esse*”. Transitive verbs always use the auxiliary “*avèj*”, while some intransitive verbs (see grammar) use the auxiliary “*avèj*” while other intransitive verbs use the auxiliary “*esse*”. Then there are also some intransitive verbs that can be found (correctly) both making use of the auxiliary “*avèj*” and of the auxiliary “*esse*”. In this work we specify this situation for all the intransitive verbs, while for the transitive ones we avoid to repeat each time that they make use of the auxiliary “*avèj*”.

#### Adjectives and Participles

Firstly we recall the attention on the fact that in Piedmontese does not exist a Present Participle considered a mood and tense of each verb. When it is necessary there are specific adjectives supporting this logical meaning, may be not derived from the verb itself.

Then we notice that often, in many languages, the Past Participle of the verb is also an adjective. This can happen also in Piedmontese, but not always. Many common piedmontese verbs have a Past Participle which is not also an adjective, and it cannot be used as an adjective. For example the verb “*rompe*” (= *to break*) has a Past Participle which is “*rompù*”, but the related adjective is “*rot*”. Then we have, e. g. : “*mi i l’hai rompù ...*” = “*I have broken ...*”, but “*ël piat a l’è rot*” = “*the dish is broken*”. In this work we don’t note (always) when the past participle is also an adjective, while we underline when past participle and adjective are different.

#### Altered nouns and adjectives

Many nouns, in Piedmontese, can be altered into diminutive, of endearment, augmentative, pejorative forms. Rules for these alterations are reported in the grammar, and the alteration themselves, in general, are not listed in this work. Anyway we report the words coming from irregular alterations, and also some of the most common of the others. In particular we note when the alteration change the meaning of the word. A similar speech, applied to adjectives, can be done about comparatives and superlatives, which usually are not listed, unless they are irregular.

## Gender and number

For adjectives and for nouns having the two (masculine and feminine) genders, usually the form which appears in the alphabetic order is the *masculine singular* one. Masculine plural is usually invariant with respect to the singular (see grammar). Rules for deriving the feminine form, both singular and plural, from the masculine one, can be found in the grammar.

In this work we tend to report all the forms together with the masculine singular, while in case of particular exceptions, also the feminine form is listed in alphabetic order. Indeed the rule that we try to follow is: While finding a feminine or plural piedmontese word, if it is not easy to derive the masculine singular of that word, then also the feminine form (or the plural form) is listed in alphabetic order.

Feminine of two gender nouns that end by "...l" at masculine.

According to the preceding vowel, there are rules listed in the grammar, and there are different situations for endings in ...al, ...el, ...il, etc., also depending on where the stress of the word is. In some cases the feminine has the same forms of the masculine (usually for adj.), in other cases the feminine adds a "a" at singular and a "e" at plural (usually for sbst.). In spite of this it is possible to find these rules applied in slightly different ways. In this vocabulary I reported the most common used forms (according to me). Anyway it is possible to find also other uses. E. g. the adj. "ùtil" = "useful" should have masculine and feminine with the same form (*la ròba util*, *ël tòch ùtil*) but also it can be found *la ròba utila*, *ël tòch ùtil*.

## About verbs

For verbs we list, as usual, the present infinitive of the active form. Then, sometimes we also report the infinitive of the reflexive form, in particular when this form has a different meaning. In Piedmontese there are a number of verbs that can have some forms of the second conjugation and other forms of the third one and verbs that allow forms of both these two conjugations (*verb fisonant*). It is important to refer to grammar, but in this case we try to list all what can make it easy to find the meaning of the related words.

## Meaning of words not listed in the vocabulary.

While looking for the translation of a piedmontese word, not always the word can be found, as it is, in the vocabulary. This happens in all the languages due to the fact that words are declined or conjugated. In neolatin languages (as Piedmontese is), this is particularly evident.

If the word one is looking for is not present in the vocabulary, the first thing to do is (considering grammar) to obtain the masculine singular or the present infinitive, in the case the word is declined or conjugated, verifying also that the word is or not a comparative, superlative, or an altered noun.

Then it has to be taken into account that, in order to shorten a bit the work (of the author), and that many words are directly derived from a verb, we report the verb and not always all the derived words, which can be obtained by applying the following (not absolute) rules, which often work.

- 1) - If you look for the meaning of a piedmontese word ending by "...ura", or "...adura", or "...atura", or "...assion", that you cannot find in the vocabulary, you can suppress this ending and substitute it with "...é". If the obtained word is in the vocabulary and it is a verb, then the original piedmontese word is the name of the action expressed by the verb, or the result of this action. E. g. : Piedm. word = "*andoradura*" / 1<sup>st</sup> step "*andor...*" / 2<sup>nd</sup> step "*andoré*" / 3<sup>rd</sup> step "*andoré = to gild*" / 4<sup>th</sup> step "*andoradura*" is the action or the result of gilding something, and so "*andoradura = gilding*".
- 2) - If the unknown piedmontese word you are looking for ends in "...iura", or "...idura", or "...itura", or "...ission", in order to obtain the present infinitive of the related verb you have to change the ending into "...e" (not stressed) or into "...ì", and then continue as above. E. g. : Piedm. word = "*finidura*" / 1<sup>st</sup> step "*fin...*" / 2<sup>nd</sup> step "*finì*" / 3<sup>rd</sup> step "*finì = to end, to finish*" / 4<sup>th</sup> step "*finidura* is the action or the result of finishing something, and so "*finidura = finish, smooth*" / In this case, anyway the process brings to some ambiguities since "*finidura*" cannot be translated into "*ending*".
- 3) - In particular the piedmontese endings "...assion", "...ission", and also "...ment", often correspond to the english endings "...ation", "...ition" and also "...ing". In this case the related verb can provide the root of the word. E. g. : Piedm. word = "*anformassion*" / 1<sup>st</sup> step

“*anform...*” / 2<sup>nd</sup> step “*anformé* “ / 3<sup>rd</sup> step “*anformé = to inform* “ / 4<sup>th</sup> step “*anformassion* “ is equivalent to “*inform + ation = information = anform + assion = anformassion* “.

- 4) - In the same way we can say that the piedmontese ending “...*àbil* “ often corresponds to the english one “...*able* “. Also the piedmontese endings “...*eur* “, or “...*ator* “, “...*ador* “, often correspond to the english ones “... *or* “, “...*er* “, when the word is referred to the doing the action or the tool used in the action. Of course these are not general rules, but often they work..

Here in the following we give just some examples for clarification:

|                     |                           |                    |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Piedm. verb:</i> | <i>sapé</i>               | <i>Engl. Verb:</i> | <i>to hoe</i>        |
|                     | <i>sapeur</i> .....       |                    | <i>hoer</i>          |
|                     | <i>sapadura</i> .....     |                    | <i>hoeing</i>        |
| <i>Piedm. verb</i>  | <i>acumulé</i>            | <i>Engl. Verb:</i> | <i>to accumulate</i> |
|                     | <i>acumulàbil</i> .....   |                    | <i>accumulable</i>   |
|                     | <i>acumulator</i> .....   |                    | <i>accumulator</i>   |
|                     | <i>acumulassion</i> ..... |                    | <i>accumulation</i>  |
| <i>Piedm. verb</i>  | <i>parlé</i>              | <i>Engl. Verb</i>  | <i>to speak</i>      |
|                     | <i>parleur</i> .....      |                    | <i>speaker</i>       |

### Prefixes

Other similar rules are related to prefixes of words. As it happen in many other languages, also in Piedmontese there are prefixes which changes the meaning of the word. Among them :

“*dis...*, *dës...*” are adversative prefixes, corresponding to the english ones “*dis...*, *un...*”. For example “*fé*, *dësfé* “ can be translated into “*to do*, *to undo* “.

“*ar...* “, is a prefix having in English the corresponded “*re...* “ and gives the indication of “*again* “. For example “*costruve*, *arcostruve* “ can be translated into “*to build*, *to rebuild* “.

“*auto...*” can also be a prefix introducing the idea of “*self...*”, while in other cases refers the main word to cars, motors, or something motorized, and then in a number of cases it corresponds to the english prefix “*auto...*”, and finally in some cases this group is not a prefix but simply a part of the word. For example : “*autocontròl = self-control* “, “*autostrà = motorway* “ , “*autògen = autogenous* “ , “*autorità = authority* “.

There are also other prefixes, and all of them are mentioned among the terms listed in the vocabulary, where it is also noted that not all the words making use of there prefixes are listed in the vocabulary. If a word starting with one of these prefixes is not listed in the vocabulary it is possible to look for the word obtained by suppressing the prefix, and then apply to its meaning the variation produced by the prefix itself. For example : Piedm. word = “*dëscarié* “ / 1<sup>st</sup> step “...*carié* “ / 2<sup>nd</sup> step “*carié = to load* “ / 3<sup>rd</sup> step then we have “*dëscarié = to unload* “.

Of course, after these processes, it is necessary to verify the meaning of the sentence, in order to be sure that the process applies in that particular case.

### Adverbs ending in “...*ment* “.

Even if the adverbs ending in “...*ment* ” are usually italianisms to be avoided, they can be found since they are quite used, and sometimes they are necessary. In this vocabulary only few of them are reported. If one of these adverbs is found, which is not in the vocabulary, to find its meaning it is possible to 1) – delete the ending in “...*ment* ”. 2) – the remaining part should be an adjective in its feminine singular form. 3) – If the ending of this adjective is in “...*a* “, delete also this letter. 4) – at this point we have the adjective in its masculine singular form, the one reported in the vocabulary. The adverb is derived from this adjective (in English, usually, by adding the desinence “...*ly* ”). As examples we examine three cases:

Piedm. adverb = *fisicament*. By deleting “...*ment* “ we obtain “*fisica* “. By deleting also the ending “...*a* “ we have “*fisic* “. At this point we have to consider that in Piedmontese the ending in “...*c* “ alone is not present (see spelling and phonetics). It has to be “*cc* “ or “*ch* “ according the pronunciation, and in this case it is “*ch* “. So we have the masculine singular adjective “*fisich* “ whose meaning is “*physical* “. If we add “...*ly* ” to this adjective we obtain “*physically* “ which is the meaning of the word “*fisicament* “.

Piedm. adverb = *alegrament*. By deleting “...*ment* “ we obtain “*alegra* “. This is the “irregular ” feminine form of the adjective “*alegher* “, (indeed it is one of the rules for passing from masculine to

feminine – see grammar). Anyway this is a masculine not obtained simply by deletion of the ending “...a “. This adjective means “*cheerful* “, and so “*alegrament* “ means “*cheerfully* “.

Piedm. adverb = *facilment*. By deleting “...ment “ we obtain “*fàcil* “ which is a singular adjective both masculine and feminine, meaning “*easy* “. So the adverb “*facilment* “ means “*easily* “.

#### Last remarks

At the beginning of the list related to some letters other specific notes are reported which have to be read, and are referred to pieces of information related to words starting with that particular letter.

Sometimes, and in normal speech, quite often some words starting by vowel, usually by “*a...* “, and in particular by “*am...* “ and “*an...*”, if they are preceded by a word ending by vowel, can lose the initial vowel, (usually an “*a...* “), which is substituted by an apostrophe. At the same way sometimes the ending vowel, if not stressed and not indicating a numer or gender, in some cases is suppressed (usually it is still an “...a “). In the vocabulary usually (not always) only the complete words are reported.

Example : *he has not yet finished* = *a l'ha 'ncor nen finì* = *a l'ha ancora nen finì*.

#### A very last remark

I am nearly unsurpassable in typing errors - careful !!!

## List of abbreviations

|             |                                    |
|-------------|------------------------------------|
| adj.        | adjective / adjectival             |
| adv.        | adverb / adverbial                 |
| art.        | article                            |
| art.-prp.   | article connected with preposition |
| art. + prp. | article with separated preposition |
| attr.       | attribute                          |
| aux.        | auxiliary (verb)                   |
| cnj.        | conjunction                        |
| comp.       | complement.                        |
| con.        | conjugation                        |
| crd.        | cardinal                           |
| dem.        | demonstrative                      |
| determ.     | determinative.                     |
| dim.        | diminutive                         |
| dfc.        | defective                          |
| engl.       | english                            |
| excl.       | exclamation                        |
| fig.        | figurative                         |
| fm.         | feminine                           |
| gnd.        | gender                             |
| imp.        | impersonal                         |
| indf.       | indefinite                         |
| int.        | intransitive                       |
| interr.     | interrogative                      |
| inv.        | invariant                          |
| Lat.        | Latin.                             |
| lit.        | literally                          |
| loc.        | locution                           |
| ms.         | masculine                          |
| n.          | noun having the two genders.       |
| n. f.       | feminine noun                      |
| n. m.       | masculine noun                     |
| nmr.        | numeral                            |
| nr.         | number                             |
| ord.        | ordinal                            |
| part.       | participle                         |
| piedm.      | piedmontese                        |
| plr.        | plural                             |
| pos.        | possessive                         |
| p. p.       | past participle                    |
| pr.         | pronunciation                      |
| prn.        | pronoun                            |
| prn. prt.   | pronominal particle (see grammar)  |
| prp.        | preposition / prepositive          |
| prs.        | personal                           |
| prt.        | particle                           |
| ptv.        | partitive                          |
| recp.       | reciprocal                         |
| refl.       | reflexive                          |
| rel.        | relative                           |
| rspy.       | respectively.                      |
| sb.         | somebody                           |
| sbst.       | substantive                        |
| sng.        | singular                           |
| st.         | something                          |
| subj.       | subject.                           |
| trs.        | transitive                         |
| vrb.        | verb                               |
| vrbl.       | verbal                             |



## A to ANTRUCH

### Letter A

**Please note :** Many of piemontese word beginning with the letter “a...” can be found commonly without this initial letter (as an example there id the word “**adobé** “, but the word “**dobé** “ is used as well, and it is more common. We note also that quite a number of words starting in “am...” or “an...” have a corresponding word starting in “im...” or “in...” (as an example “**amporé** “ and “**importé** “), and sometimes also in “ëm...” or “en...”. As a general rule we report all two these words, but not always (due to many reasons and not least “time “ and laziness). Usually we put references, but it can happen that they are missing. In this case, if the word is not found under the letter “A “, it can be searched under the letter “I “ just changing the initial letter. Another point to be noted is that many words starting with the prefix “ar...” have also a corrispondent word starting by the prefix “ri...” (e. g. “**arfé** “ and “**rifé** “ are the same word). We follow, about, the same rules above described

As a last point we note that in some writing of some tens of years ago it is possible to find terms starting in “**an...**” that now commonly start in “**am...**”.(e. g. “**anpini**” instead of “**ampini**” - to fill). Consider that here we prefer the version in “**am...**”.

- a** - 1) - first letter of the alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at possible plr. - **a**.
- a** - 2) - prp. (pr. \ & \ ) - **to, at**. In Piedmontese, as it is in many neo-latin languages, the difference between “*moving to...*” and “*staying at ...*” is not given by the preposition, but by the meaning of the verb. With the articles *ëj, ij, (to the, at the msc. sng. ),* respectively forms the prp.-art. *al, ai,* while with other art. the prp. remains separated, produced a prp. + atr.
- a** - 3) - vrbl. prn. (pr. \ & \ ) - **he, she, it, they**. This vrbl. prn. always supports the third prs. both sng. and plr. for all moods and tenses of all vrb.(see grammar for rules and exceptions) even if another (concordant) explicit subject is present (noun, pronoun or other).
- a ...** - 4) – Many piemontese adv. loc. start with the particle **a** (as a prp.). In this dictionary they are reported under the second word, or anyway under the main word. So, e. g., the adv. loc. “*a malòch* “ is listed under the word “*malòch* “.
- abà** - n. m. . (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - chef, leader, first person or boss of the feast**. Sometimes this word is also used, not very correctly, with the following meaning : **2) - abbot, abbé**. In this case a better word is “*abate* “.
- àbaco** - n. m. (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - arithmetic primer**. Used also in the meaning - **2) - abacus**.
- abadëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ & \ ) At plr. **abadësse**. - **abbess, Mother Superior**. See also the terms “*madre, badëssa*”.
- abadia** - n. f. (pr. \ & \ ) At plr. **abadie**, - **abbey**. See also the voices “*abassia, badia* “.
- abandon** - n. m. (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **desertion, abandoning, relinquishment**.
- abandonà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. – **derelict, deserted, neglected, abandoned**.
- abandoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ & \ ) - **to abandon, to resign, to give up, to leave**. The meaning can be different in the refl. form (as the voice that follows) :
- abandonéssé** – vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ & \ ) - **to lose heart, to give oneself up (to), to trust (to), to throw oneself (on), to let oneself go, to relax, to flop**.
- abator** - n. m. (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **lamp-shade**.
- abass** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **greenhouse for vegetables**. See also the term “*sèra*”.
- abass** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ & \ ) - **down, downward, under, downstairs**.
- abassàbil** - adj. (pr. \ & \ ) Ms. plr. **abassàbij**. fm. sng. and plr. **abassàbil, abassàbij**. - **lowerable**. See also the term “*sbassàbil* “.
- abassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ & \ ) - **to lower**. See also the voices “*bassé, sbassé* “.
- abassia** - n. f. . (pr. \ & \ ) At plr. **abassie**. - **abbey**. See also the terms “*abadia, badia* “.
- abassial** - adj. (pr. \ & \ ) Ms. plr. **abassiaj**. fm. sng. and plr. **abassial, abassiaj**. - **abbatial**.
- abastansa** - adv. . (pr. \ & \ ) - **1) - enough** See also the voices “*basta (a ---), bastansa* “. - **2) - rather**. In this sense see also the voice “*pitàst* “.
- abate** – 1) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ & \ ) - **1) - to pull down, to cut down, to demolish**. See also the voices “*crasé, destruve* “. - **2) - to demoralize**. In this meaning it is more used in the refl. form “*abate* “ (see the voice). - **3) - to reduce drastically, to lower, to cut down**.
- abate** - 2) - n. m. . (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abbot, abbé**.
- abatiment** - n. m. (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - demolition, destruction**. (also fig.) - **2) - shooting down**. (milit.) - **3) - exhaustion, discouragement**. - **4) - lowering, drop**.
- abatse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ & \ ) - **to demoralize oneself**.
- abatù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ & \ ) Ms. plr. **abatù**. fm. sng. and plr. **abatù, abatù**. - **depressed, discouraged**.
- abdicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - abdication**. (lit. meaning) - **2) - renouncement, relinquishment, resignation, abandonment** (for extension, in a fig. sense ).

- abdiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &bdik'e \ ) - **1) - to abdicate.** (lit. meaning) - **2) - to renounce.** (fig. meaning).
- abecé** - n. m. (pr. \ &be[ch]'e \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **1) - a, b, c.** standing for **alphabet.** - **2) - very basic knowledges.**
- abecedari** - n. m. (pr. \ &be[ch]ed'eri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **first book to learn writing and reading.**
- abeivor** - n. m. (pr. \ &bæiv'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **watering place, trough.**
- abeli** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bel'i \ ) - **to embellish, to adorn.** See also the term “anzolivé”.
- abeliment** - n. m. (pr. \ &belim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **embellishment.**
- aberant** - adj. (pr. \ &bær'nt \ ) Ms. plr. **aberant.** fm. sng. and plr. **aberanta, aberante.** - **aberrant.**
- aberassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &bær'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aberration.**
- abeté** - adj. (pr. \ &bet'e \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **insipid, silly, foolish, dull.** See also the terms “beté, stupid, fòl, folitro”.
- abijament** - n. m. (pr. \ &biy&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **clothes, clothing.** See also the terms “vestiari, abiliament”.
- abijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &biy'e \ ) - **to dress.** See also the term “vesti”.
- àbil** - adj. (pr. \ &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **àbij.** fm. sng. and plr. **àbil, àbij.** - **able, skilled.** Since the stress is not on the final “...il” ms. and fm. are the same.
- abiliament** - n. m. (pr. \ &bili&m'aent \ ) - See **abijament.**
- abilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &bilit' & \ ) Inv at plr. - **ability, skill.**
- abilitàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &bilit' & bil \ ) Ms. plr. **abilitàbij.** fm. sng. and plr. **abilitàbil, abilitàbij.** - **qualifiable, enableble.**
- abilitassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &bilit&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **qualification, enabling.**
- abilità** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bilit'e \ ) - **to qualify, to enable, to certificate.**
- abilment** - adv. (pr. \ &bilm'aent \ ) - **with ability.** Italianism sometimes used, but a piedm. adv. loc. more used is “con abilità = with ability” and various other loc.
- abim** - n. m. (pr. \ &b'im \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abyss.** See also the term “abiss”.
- abimé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &bim'e \ ) - **1) - to submerge, to sink, to go to bottom.** See also the voice “fonghé”. - **2) - to destroy, to oppress** (in a fig. sense).
- abiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &bin'e \ ) - **to couple, to join together.** See also the voices “biné, cobié”.
- abiss** - n. m. (pr. \ &b'is \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abyss.** See also the term “abim”.
- abissal** - adj. (pr. \ &bis'l \ ) Ms. plr. **àbissaj.** fm. sng. and plr. **àbissal, àbissaj.** - **abyssal.**
- àbit** - n. m. (pr. \ &bit \ ) Inv. at plr. - **suit, dress.** Italianism, see the better terms “vesta, vesti, vestimenta, muda”.
- abitàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &bit' & bil \ ) Ms. plr. **àbitàbij.** fm. sng. and plr. **àbitàbil, àbitàbij.** - **habitable.**
- abitant** - n. (pr. \ &bit'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **abitant.** fm. sng. and plr. **abitanta, abitante.** - **inhabitant.**
- abitassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &bit&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **habitation, dwelling, residence.**
- abité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &bit'e \ ) - **1) - to live, to reside.** Int. meaning, it uses the aux. “avèj”. In this sense is not so much used. A preferred term is “sté”. - **2) - to inhabit.** trs. meaning.
- abituà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &bitu' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **accustomed.** Not so much used, since it is quite an italianism. See also the voices “costumà, faità”.
- abitual** - adj. (pr. \ &bitu'l \ ) Ms. plr. **abitujaj.** fm. sng. and plr. **abitual, abitujaj.** - **habitual, usual, customary.** See also the more piedmontese word “costumà”.
- abitudin** - n. f. (pr. \ &bit'[ue]di[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **habit, custom.** The word is quite an italianism, a more correct piedmontese word is “costuma”.
- abitudinari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &bit[ue]din'ri \ ) Ms. plr. **abitudinari.** fm. sng. and plr. **abitudinària, abitudinàrie.** - **1) - of fixed habits** (adj.) - **2) - person of fixed habits** (subst.).
- abitué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bitu'e \ ) - **1) - to accustom.** Note the pronunciation of the diphthongs “àu, uà, ué, èu”. In this meaning another word is “costumé”. - **2) - to inure.** In this meaning better words are “faité, afaité”. The most common form in the first meaning is the following refl. one : **abituésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &bitu'ese \ ) - **to accustom oneself.** See also the voice “afésse”.
- abiurassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &bi[ue]r&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abjuration.**
- abiuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bi[ue]r'e \ ) - **to abiure, to deny.**
- ablassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &bl&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ablation.**
- ablative** - n. m. (pr. \ &bl&t'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. (even if usually it is used at sng.)- **ablative.** We underline a piedmontese idiomatic way of saying : “esse a l'ablative” (lit. = “to be at ablative”) which means “to be penniless, to be without resources, to be at the end, to have finished all the resources” (ablative is the last case of the latin declention).
- ablussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &bl[ue]si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ablution.**
- abnegassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &bneg&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abnegation, self-denial.**
- abocament** - n. m. (pr. \ &buc&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - talk, interview.** - **2) - appointment.**
- abocant** - adj. (pr. \ &buc'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **abocant.** fm. sng. and plr. **abocanta, abocante.** - **sweetish.** Mainly used about wine.
- aboché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &buk'e \ ) - **1) - to bite.** (usually about fishing, but also in a fig. sense. - **2) - to be cheated** (in a fig. sense).
- abolì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bul'i \ ) - **to abolish, to abrogate, to suppress.** The meaning changes in the refl. form, which follows :
- abolisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &bul'ise \ ) - **to bring discredit upon oneself.**
- abolission** - n. f. (pr. \ &bulisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abolition, abrogation, suppression.**
- abolissionism** - n. m. (pr. \ &bulisiun'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abolitionism.**
- abolissionista** - n. (pr. \ &bulisiun'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **abolissionista.** fm. sng. and plr. **abolissionista, abolissioniste.** - **abolitionist.**
- abolissionistisch** - adj. (pr. \ &bulisiun'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **abolissionistisch.** fm. sng. and plr. **abolissionistica, abolissionistiche.** - **abolitionist.**
- abolitiv** - adj. (pr. \ &bulisiun'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **abolitiv.** fm. sng. and plr. **abolitiva, abolitive.** - **abolishing.**
- abonà** - n. (pr. \ &bun' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - season ticket holder.** - **2) - subscriber.**
- abonament** - n. m. (pr. \ &bun&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - season ticket.** - **2) - subscription.**
- abondansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &bund' & [ng]s& \ ) At plr. (if any) **abondanse.** - **abundance.** See also (more common word) “bondansa”
- abondant** - adj. (pr. \ &bund'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **abondant.** fm. sng. and plr. **abondanta, abundante.** - **abundant, plentiful.** See also (more common words) “bondant, bondos”.
- abondé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &bund'e \ ) - **to abound.** It uses the aux. “avèj”. See also the voices “bondé, fostoné”.
- aboné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bun'e \ ) - **1) - to make a subscription.** - **2) - to reduce, to deduct.** The refl. form assumes the following meaning :
- abonésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &bun'ese \ ) - **to subscribe.**
- abonì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bun'i \ ) - **to allay, to calm.** See also the voice “ambonì” which has the same and also other meanings. The refl form assumes the following meaning :

- abonisse** – vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &bun'ise \ ) - **to become calm.**
- abordàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &burd'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **abordàbij.** fm. sng. and plr. **abordàbil, abordàbij.** - **1) - accessible, boardable, approachable.** - **2) - affordable** (in a fig. sense).
- abordagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &burd'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **boarding.**
- abordé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &burd'e \ ) - **1) - to board.** - **2) - to approach.** - **3) - to broach.** See also the term "angancé 4<sup>th</sup> meaning".
- aborì** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bur'i \ ) - **to abhor.** This verb is not particularly used, while instead is very common the vrb. lov. "nen podèj s-ciàire", which lit. means "not to can see".
- abortù** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bur'ti \ ) - **1) - to abort, to miscarry.** This is usually referred to humans. When referred to animals, see the voice "sfrasé". - **2) - to fail, to give up in advance.** (sometimes in a fig. sense).
- abortion** - n. m. (pr. \ &burtim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abortion.** See also the term "abòrt".
- abossada** - n. f. (pr. \ &bus'&d& \ ) At plr. **abossade.** - **sketching, rough sketch.**
- abossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &bus'e \ ) - **to sketch, to to outline, to roughdraft.**
- abosset** - n. m. (pr. \ &bus'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sketch, outline.** See also the terms "abòss, bosset". - **2) - skin of grapes.** See also the terms "bosset, borset".
- abòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ &b'ort \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - abortion.** See also the term "abortionment". - **2) - monster.** In a fig. sense.
- abòss** - n. m. (pr. \ &b'os \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sketch, outline.** See also the terms "abòss, bosset". - **2) - graft, rough copy.** See also the term "sbòss".
- abrasà** - adj. (pr. \ &br&z' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **annealed, red-hot, inflamed.** See also the voices "afoà, foà" (these are also p. p.).
- abrasiv** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &br&z'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abrasive.**
- abrasiv** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &br&z'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **abrasiv.** fm. sng. and plr. **abrasiva, abrasive.** - **abrasive.** When referred to technique, this is the only word used, while in general sense see also the terms "grotolù, rùvid".
- abresé** - n. m. (pr. \ &brez'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abstract, summary.**
- abreviasson** - n. f. (pr. \ &brevi&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **summary, shortening.** In general see also the term "scursa". If referred to words, see also "abbreviatura".
- abbreviatura** - n. f. (pr. \ &brevi&t' [ue]r& \ ) At plr. **abbreviature.** - **abbreviation, shortening.** Referred to words.
- abrevié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &brevi'e \ ) - **to shorten.** See also a better piedm. term: "scursé".
- abrivi** - n. m. (pr. \ &br'ivi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **headway.** More often this term is used in the sense of "push, rush".
- abrogasson** - n. f. (pr. \ &brug&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abrogation, cancellation.**
- abrogativ** - adj. (pr. \ &brug&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **abrogativ.** fm. sng. and plr. **abrogativa, abrogative.** - **abrogative, repealing.**
- abroghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &brug'e \ ) - **to abrogate, to repeal, to cancel.**
- abrutì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &br[ue]t'i \ ) - **to besot, to brutalize, to brutify.** In the trs. meaning it uses the aux. "avèj", while in the int. form it uses the aux. "esse". The int. form has a quite refl. meaning (see here below). See also the term "ambrutì".
- abrutisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &br[ue]t'ise \ ) - **to get angry, to be enraged.** see also the term "ambrutisse".
- abrustolì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &br[ue]stul'i \ ) - **to broil, to roast.** See also the terms "brustolì, brustaté".
- abrustoliment** - n. m. (pr. \ &br[ue]stulim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **toasting, roasting.**
- absanta** - n. f. (pr. \ &bs'ænt& \ ) At plr (if any) **absante.** **wormwood, absinth.** See also the voices "absent, uissens".
- absent** - n. m. (pr. \ &bs'ænt \ ) - See **absanta.**
- abséss** - n. m. (pr. \ &bs'es \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abscess.** See also the term "asséss".
- absidal** - adj. (pr. \ &bsid'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **absidaj.** fm. sng. and plr. **absidal, absidaj.** - **apsidal.**
- àbside** - n. f. (pr. \ &bside \ ) Inv. at plr. - **apse.**
- abstemì** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &bst'emi \ ) Ms. plr. **abstemì.** fm. sng. and plr. **abstémia, abstémie.** - **1) - teetotal** (adj.) - **2) - toototaller** (sbst.). See also the term "astémi".
- abù** - n. m. (pr. \ &b' [ue] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **beam** (of the plough or cart).
- abulia** - n. f. (pr. \ &b[ue]li' & \ ) At plr. (if any) **abulie.** - **aboulia, lack of will power.** (psychology)
- abùlich** - adj. (pr. \ &b' [ue]lic \ ) Ms. plr. **abùlich.** fm. sng. and plr. **abùlica, abùliche.** - **1) - aboulic** (psychology). - **2) - spineless** (in a fig. sense).
- abus** - n. m. (pr. \ &b' [ue]z \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - abuse, misuse.** - **2) - overindulgence.**
- abusé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &b[ue]z'e \ ) - **1) - to abuse.** - **2) - to use to excess, to overindulge.** It makes use of the aux. "avèj". The refl. form (which is not a true refl., sinche the verb is int.) assumes the following int. meaning: **abusésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. with refl. form (pr. \ &b[ue]z'ese \ ) - **to take an undue advantage.** It makes use (of course, being a refl. form) of the aux. "esse".
- abusiv** - adj. (pr. \ &b[ue]z'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **abusiv.** fm. sng. and plr. **abusiva, abusive.** - **unauthorized, illegal.**
- abusivamente** - adv. (pr. \ &b[ue]ziv&m'ænt \ ) - **1) - arbitrarily, without authorization.** - **2) - illegally, unlawfully.** As we already mentioned, nearly all the adverbs ending by "...ment" are italianisms that have not to be used, if possible. See grammar and syntax about this point. Often the adv. is simply substituted by the adj. used as inv. adv. or by an adv. loc. as, e. g. "abusiv, an manera abusiva" having value of "unauthorized, in an unauthorized way" rspy.
- abusivism** - n. m. (pr. \ &b[ue]ziv'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abusiveness.**
- abuton** - n. m. (pr. \ &b[ue]t'u[ng] \ ) - See **arbuton.**
- aca** - 9th letter of the piedmontese alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ &c& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aitch** (the letter **h**). A piedm. idiomatic way of saying is "capì n'aca" = lit. "to understand an aitch", whose value is "do not understand anything".
- acablé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&bl'e \ ) - **1) - to aggravate, to increase.** - **2) - to oppress.** - **3) - to tyrannize over** (in a fig. sense).
- acade** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. often used as dfc. (pr. \ &c' &de \ ) - **to happen, to occur.** It uses the aux. "esse". This voice is an italianism, even if a piedm. word is derived (see "salacad"). Better terms to see are "acapité, ancapité, capité, socede, succede".
- académia** - n. f. (pr. \ &c&d'emi& \ ) At plr. **académie.** - **academy.**
- académich** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &c&d'emic \ ) Ms. plr. **académich.** fm. sng. and plr. **académica, académiche.** - **1) - academic** (adj.) - **2) - academic, academician** (sbst.).
- academism** - n. m. (pr. \ &c&dem'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **academism, academicism.**
- academista** - n. m. (pr. \ &c&dem'ist& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **cadet** (military).
- acaloré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&lur'e \ ) - **1) - to heat.** - **2) - to excite.** The refl. form has the following meaning:
- acalorésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &c&lur'ese \ ) - **to get excited.**
- acampament** - n. m. (pr. \ &c&mp&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **camp, encampment.**
- acampé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&mp'e \ ) - **1) - to camp.** In this meaning it is more used in the refl. form (see below). -

- 2) - to advance.** As for example: “*to advance an excuse*” = “*acampé na scusa*”.
- acampesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &c&mp'ese \ ) - **1) - to camp, to pitch camp. - 2) - to shake down.**
- acanisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &c&n'ise \ ) - **1) - to rage, to attack furiously. - 2) - to persist obstinately.** This term is an italianism that is to be avoided (if possible). A more correct term is “*ancagnisse*”.
- acant** - prp. (pr. \ &c'&nt \ ) - **beside, near, close to.** Italianism, a better term is “*davzin*” and the prp. loc. “*a randa*” is also used.
- acaparament** - n. m. (pr. \ &c&p&r&m'ænt \ ) - See **caparament.**
- acaparant** - adj. (pr. \ &c&p&r'ænt \ ) - See **caparant.**
- acaparator** - n. (pr. \ &c&p&r&t'ur \ ) - See **caparator.**
- acaparé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&p&r'e \ ) - See **caparé.**
- acaparése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&p&r'ese \ ) - See **caparése.**
- acapité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. often used as dfc. (pr. \ &c&pit'e \ ) - **to happen, to occur.** It uses the aux. “*esse*”. See also the terms “*capité, ancapité, socede, sucede*”.
- acaplà** - n. f. (pr. \ &c&pl'æ \ ) - See **ancaplà.**
- acaplé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&pl'e \ ) - **to pile, to heap** (only referred to hay). See also the most used term “*ancaplé*”.
- acase** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&z'e \ ) - **to marry.** In the sense of giving a son or a daughter in marriage. It is also used in the sense of taking (sb.) in marriage, but in this case the refl. form is preferred (see below). At any rate this is an italianism, and preferred terms to see are “*marié, sposé*”. See also the term “*casé*”.
- acasése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &c&z'ese \ ) - **to marry.** In the sense of taking (sb.) in marriage. At any rate this is an italianism, and preferred terms to see are “*mariése, sposése, marié, sposé*”.
- acaso** - n. m. (pr. \ &c'æzu \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **mahogany.**
- acatasté - 1)** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&t&st'e \ ) - **to register** (st.) **at the general land office.**
- acatasté - 2)** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c&t&st'e \ ) - **to pile up, to stack.** Italianism in this sense. Better terms are “*ambanché, ampilié, ambaroné*”.
- acelerassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]eler&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **acceleration.**
- acelerator** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]eler&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accelerator.**
- aceleré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]eler'e \ ) - **1) - to accelerate. - 2) - to quicken.** In this sense see also the term “*ampressé*”.
- acené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ch]en'e \ ) - **1) - to beckon, to nod** (int.). See the better and most used vrbl. loc. “*jé segn*”, and the words “*indiché, mostré*”. - **2) - to hint** (int.). - **3) - to show signs (of)** (int.) in a fig. sense. - **4) - to point to** (trs.). - **5) - to sketch, to trace** (trs.). In any case this vrb uses the aux. “*avèj*”.
- acensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **acense. - tobacconist's shop.** See also the term “*censa*”.
- acension** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]æ[ng]si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ignition.** The term, in piedm., is limited to motors, any other use is an italianism to be avoided. See also the terms “*viscagi, anviscagi, etc.*”.
- acent** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accent, stress.** This term is referred to stress on words and graphical symbol. For the fig. sense and pronunciation, inflexion, etc. see also the term “*acsan*”.
- acentassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accentuation.**
- acenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt'e \ ) - **to stress, to accent.** The expression “*buté l'acent*” having value “*to put the stress*”, is more often used.
- acentrament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **centralization.**
- acentrator** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **acentrator.** fm. sng. and plr. **acentratriiss, acentratriiss. - 1) - centralizing** (adj.) - **2) - centralizer** (sbst.).
- acentré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt'r'e \ ) - **to centralize.** The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- acentrésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt'r'ese \ ) - **to agglomerate, to come together.**
- acentuassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt[ue]&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accentuation.**
- acentué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]ænt[ue]'e \ ) - **to stress, to accentuate.** See also the terms “*carché, marché*”.
- acertàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]ært'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **acertàbij.** fm. sng. and plr. **acertàbil, acertàbij. - assessable.**
- acertament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]ært&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ascertainment, assessment, control.** See also the voices “*verifica, control*”.
- acerté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]ært'e \ ) - **to ascertain, to check.**
- acertése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ch]ært'ese \ ) - **to make (oneself) sure.**
- acéss** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]'es \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - attack, access. - 2) - fit, attack, access. - 3) - access, admittance, entry.** In this meaning the piedm. word can be found but it is misused (italianism). See instead the terms “*intrada, passagi*”.
- accessibil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]es'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **accessibij.** fm. sng. and plr. **accessibil, accessibij. - accessible, approachable.**
- accessibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]esibilit'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accessibility.**
- acession** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]esi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **meaning, acceptance.**
- accessorià** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]esuri'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **provided with accessories.**
- accessòri - 1)** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]es'ori \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accessory, fitting, attachment.**
- accessòri - 2)** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]es'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **accessòri.** fm. sng. and plr. **accessòria, accessòrie. - accessory, accessorial, ancillary.**
- acét** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]'et \ ) Ms. plr. **acet,** fm. sng. and plr. **aceta, acete. - agreeable** (referred to things), **liked** (referred to persons). This word is hardly used in piedm. Usually the words “*acetàbil, acetà* (p. p. of the vrb *aceté*)” are instead used.
- acetà - 1)** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]et'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **acetate** (chemistry).
- acetà - 2)** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ch]et'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **accepted.**
- acetàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]et'æ&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **acetàbij,** fm. sng. and plr. **acetàbil, acetàbij. - acceptable.**
- acetant** - n. (pr. \ &[ch]et'æ&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **acetant,** fm. sng. and plr. **acetanta, acetante. - acceptor.**
- acetassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]et&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - acceptance. - 2) - reception.**
- aceté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]et'e \ ) - **to accept.**
- acétich** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **acétich,** fm. sng. and plr. **acética, acétique. - acetic** (chemistry).
- acetil** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]et'il \ ) At plr. **acetij. - acetyl** (chemistry).
- acetilsalicilich** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]etils&li[ch]'ilic \ ) Ms. plr. **acetilsalicilich,** fm. sng. and plr. **acetilsalicilica, acetilsaliciliche. - acetylsalicylic** (chemistry).
- aceter** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]et'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - acceptor** (chemistry, physics). - **2) - stock** (biology).
- acheuje** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &k'oe'ye \ ) - **1) - to receive, to welcome.** In this sense see also the term “*arsèive*”. - **2) - to accept.** In this sense see also the term “*aceté*”. - **3) - to hold, to contain.** In this sense see also the terms “*ten-e, conten-e*”.

- achieté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &kiet'e \ ) - **to appease, to tranquillize, to calm.**
- achit** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &k'it \ ) Inv. at plr. - **introduction, foreword, starting.**
- achit** (d'---) (pr. \ d &k'it \ ) - adv. loc. - **right away.** Also, with the same meaning, "èd prim achit".
- achitése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ d &kit'ese \ ) - **1) - to fulfil.** This is a possible (and frequent) piedm. construction, with the refl. used as an int. form. For example: "to fulfil a duty" can be "achitése con un dover" (lit. "to fulfil with a duty") but also and simply "compì un dover", or "fè un dover" (lit. to "do a duty", using trs. vrb. - **2) - to free oneself from debts.** Not so much used in this sense, where the vrb. loc. "paghé ij débit" (lit. "to pay the debts") is much more used. - **3) - to repay an obligation, to pay back.**
- aciach** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]i'c \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ailment, infirmity.** It corresponds also to the loc. "aches and pains". This term is an italianism, even if quite used. A better piedm. term to see is "malasi".
- aciadéss** - adv. (pr. \ &[ch]i&d'es \ ) - **right now, just now.** See also the most used voice "adsadéss".
- aciclich** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]'iclic \ ) Ms. plr. **aciclich**, fm. sng. and plr. **aciclica, acicliche. - acyclic.**
- àcid** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ' &[ch]id \ ) Ms. plr. **àcid**, fm. sng. and plr. **àcida, àcide. - acid, sour.** This term is correct when referred to chemistry, otherwise another better piedm. term is "brusch".
- àcid** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ' &[ch]id \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sourness, bitterness.** See also the term "acidità". - **2) - acid** (chemistry).
- acident** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]id'ænt \ ) - See **assident.**
- acièiola** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]'i[ch]iul& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **dandelion.**
- acidia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]'idi& \ ) At plr (if any) **acidie. - sloth.** See also the terms "gargaria, pigriissia".
- acidificàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]idific'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **acidificàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **acidificàbil, acidificàbij. - acidifiable.**
- acidificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]idific&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **acidification** (chemistry).
- acidifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]idifik'e \ ) - **to acidify.**
- acidios** - adj. (pr. \ &[ch]'idi& \ ) Ms. plr. **acidios**, fm. sng. and plr. **acidiosa, acidiose. - slothful.** See also the terms "gargh, pigher".
- acidità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]idit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **acidity, sourness.**
- acinciné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]in[ch]in'e \ ) - **to beautify, to adorn.** Nearly only used in the following refl. form.
- acincinése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ch]in[ch]in'ese \ ) - **to beautify oneself, to adorn oneself.**
- aclamassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &cl&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **applause, acclamation.**
- aclamé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cl&m'e \ ) - **to acclaim, to applaud.**
- aclimatassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &clim&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **acclimatization, acclimation.**
- aclimaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &clim&t'e \ ) - **to acclimatize, to acclimate.** See also the term "climaté".
- aclimatése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &clim&t'ese \ ) - **to become acclimatized.** See also the term "climatése".
- aclude** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cl'ue]de \ ) - **to enclose.** Quite an italianism. See also the term "include".
- acoacése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &cu&[ch]'ese \ ) - **to crouch.** See also the better term "coacése", which is more used.
- acobià** - n. f. (pr. \ &cubi' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exacta, perfecta** (horse-racing). See also the better term "cobià". - **2) - a particular couple of persons.** In a fig. sense for indicating who, together, form a couple with particular characteristics, as it could be a comic actor and his stooge.
- acobiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &cubi&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - combination. - 2) - pairing off. - 3) - matching. - 4) - copulation** (persons), **coupling, mating** (animals). - **5) - connection, coupling** (mechanics). See also the voices "acopiament, cobiament, cobiura".
- acobiator** - n. m. (pr. \ &cubi&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - coupler** (radio, electronics). - **2) - coupling gear** (mechanics).
- acobié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cubi'e \ ) - **1) - to combine. - 2) - to pair off. - 3) - to match. - 4) - to couple, to mate** (animals). - **5) - to connect, to couple** (mechanics). The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- acobiése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &cubi'ese \ ) - **1) - to pair off** (int. meaning). - **2) - to copulate** (persons) (int. meaning), **to couple, to mate** (animals) (int. meaning).
- acolà** - adj. (pr. \ &cul' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **high necked, ankle-sung.** This is not the homonymous p. p. of the vrb "acolé" (see below). See also the term "ancolà".
- acoladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &cul&d'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **acoladure. - neckline.** See also the term "acoladura".
- acolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cul'e \ ) - **1) - to load. - 2) - to saddle (sb.) with (st.).** The refl. form has the following meaning:
- acolése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &cul'ese \ ) - **to take upon oneself.**
- acoliensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &culi'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **acoliense. - 1) - reception, welcome. - 2) - acceptance, admittance.**
- acolient** - adj. (pr. \ &culi'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **acolient**, fm. sng. and plr. **acolienta, acoliente. - pleasant, welcoming, comfortable, cosy.**
- acomandant** - n. (pr. \ &cum&nd'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **acomandant**, fm. sng. and plr. **acomandanta, comandante - limited partner** (economy).
- acomandatari** - n. (pr. \ &cum&nd&t'æri \ ) Ms. plr. **acomandatari**, fm. sng. and plr. **acomandataria, comandatarie - general partner** (economy).
- acomàndita** - n. f. (pr. \ &cum'ændit& \ ) At plr. **acomàndite. - limited partnership.**
- acomodàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &cumud' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **acomodàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **acomodàbil, acomodàbij - mendable, repairable.** See also the term "rangìabil".
- acomodament** - n. m. (pr. \ &cumud&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - settlement, accomodation, arrangement.** In this sense see also the term "acòrdi". - **2) - amendment.**
- acomodant** - adj. (pr. \ &cumud'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **acomodant**, fm. sng. and plr. **acomodanta, acomodante - adaptable, accomodating, compliant.** See also the term "andant", and the adj. loc. "ch'a lassa core" lit. "who lets run".
- acomodé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cumud'e \ ) - **1) - to settle, to arrange. - 2) - to repair, to mend. - 3) - to tidy. - 4) - to flavour, to season.** For all thgese meanings it can be used also (see thew voice) "rangé". The refl. form assumes the following meanings:
- acomodése** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &cumud'ese \ ) - **1) - to sit down, to take a seat. - 2) - to tidy oneself.** For this meaning it is possible to use (see the voice) "rangése". - **3) - to reach an agreement.** For this meaning it is possible to use (see the voice) "rangése". - **4) - to come in, to enter.**
- acompagnà** - n. f. (pr. \ &cump&[gn] & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **procession, funeral procession.** See also the better term "compagnà".
- acompagnament** - n. m. (pr. \ &cump&[gn] &m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accompanying, accompaniment.** See also the better term "compagnament".
- acompagnator** - n. (pr. \ &cump&[gn] &t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **acompagnator**, fm. sng. and plr. **acompagnatriss, acompagnatriss. - 1) - companion** (in general). - **2) - escort** (accompanying a woman). - **3) - guide, escort. - 4) - team manager. - 5) - guide, hostess, escort. - 6) - chaperon.** See also the better term "compagnator".

**acompagné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cum&[gn]'e \ ) - **1** - to accompany, to take. - **2** - to follow (with eyes). - **3** - to accompany, to escort, to chaperon. - **4** - to couple. See also the better term "compagné". The meaning of the refl. form is the following:

**acompagnesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &cum&[gn]'ese \ ) - **to join up (with), to go along (with).**

**acomunàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &cum[ue]n'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **acomunàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **acomunàbil, acmunàbij**. - **that can be joined, that can be considered in a common way.**

**acomunament** - n. m. (pr. \ &cum[ue]n'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - joining, union. - **2** - pooling, sharing.

**acomuné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cum[ue]n'e \ ) - **1** - to join, to unite. - **2** - to pool, to share. The refl. form is the following:

**acomunésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &cum[ue]n'ese \ ) - **to mingle.**

**aconseute** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &cu[ng]s'ænte \ ) - See **aconsenti**.

**aconsenti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &cu[ng]s'ænti \ ) - **to consent, to assent.** It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the voices "consenti, consente, aconseute". See grammar about "verb fsonian".

**acont** - n. m. (pr. \ &c'unt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **advance, partial payment, payment on account.**

**acopiator** - n. m. (pr. \ &cupi't'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - coupler (radio, electronics). - **2** - coupling gear (mechanics). See also the voices "acobiador, cobrador".

**acopié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cupi'e \ ) - See *acobié*.

**acordàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &curd'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **acordàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **acordàbil, acordàbij**. - **1** - grantable. - **2** - toneable.

**acordador** - n. m. (pr. \ &curd'd'ur \ ) - See **acordador**.

**acordadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &curd'd'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **acordadure**. - **1** - tuning. See also the terms "acordadura, acordatura". - **2** - chord.

**acordator** - n. (pr. \ &curd't'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **acordator**, fm. sng. and plr. **acordatriss, acordatriss**. - **tuner**. See also the terms "acordador, acordator, acordator".

**acordé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &curd'e \ ) - **1** - to grant, to accord. - **2** - to award. - **3** - to arrange. - **4** - to reconcile. - **5** - to tune (music). See also the term "acordé". - **6** - to make agree (grammar). The refl. form assumes the following meaning:

**acordésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &curd'ese \ ) - **to agree, to reach an agreement.**

**acore** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &c'ure \ ) - **to run, to rush.** this vrb uses the aux. "esse". See also the term "core", which can use the aux. "esse" or "avèj" according to its meaning (see grammar).

**acuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cur'e \ ) - **to wound deeply** (in a moral sense). The refl. form takes the following meaning:

**acorésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &cur'ese \ ) - **to grieve.**

**acorigiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &curjim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **contrivance, device.** This word is an italianism to be avoided if possible. Other words to see are "astùssia, truch, malissia, gàbola".

**acortessa** - n. f. (pr. \ &curt'ess& \ ) At plr. **acortesse**. - **shrewdness.**

**acorzù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &curz'[ue] \ ) Ms. plr. **acorzù**, fm. sng. and plr. **acorzùa, acorzùe**. - **1** - shrewd, sagacious. - **2** - cautious, wary. - **3** - the word is also p. p. of the verb "acòrze" (note that in this work the letter "ò" follows the letter "o", and they are considered two different letters). As an adj. the word "acòrt" is more common, but in any case see also the voices "ancorzù, ancòrzesse".

**acosseur** - n. . (pr. \ &cus[oe]r \ ) Ms. plr. **acosseur**, fm. sng. and plr. **acosseusa, acosseuse**. - **1** - obstetrician, **accoucheur**. See also the term "ostétrich". - **2** - **midwifery** (this meaning is only related to fm. gnd.).

**acostament** - n. m. (pr. \ &cust'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - approach (in general sense). - **2** - matching (e. g. for colours).

**acosté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &cust'e \ ) - **1** - to approach, to bring to, to draw near. - **2** - to conciliate (in a fig. sense).

**acostésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &cust'ese \ ) - **1** - to come near. - **2** - to accept, to start to consider. - **3** - to resemble, to be similar (not so much used in this sense).

**acostumé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. (pr. \ &cust[ue]m'e \ ) - **1** - to accustom. - **2** - to inure, to make (sb.)used. See also the voices "abitué, costumé".

**acòlit** - n. m. (pr. \ &c'olit \ ) Inv. at plr. - **acolyte** (religion and fig.).

**acòni** - n. m. (pr. \ &c'oni \ ) Inv. at plr. - **monk's-hood, aconite** (botany - *Aconitum napellus*). See also the term "napél".

**acòrd** - n. m. (pr. \ &c'ord \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - accord, agreement. - **2** - harmony, unison. - **3** - chord (music). See also the term "acòrdi", with a similar but not identical meaning.

**acòrdi** - n. m. (pr. \ &c'ordi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accord, concord, harmony.**

**acòrt** - adj. (pr. \ &c'ort \ ) Ms. plr. **acòrt**, fm. sng. and plr. **acòrta, acòrte**. - **shrewd, sagacious.**

**acòrze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c'orze \ ) - **to understand, to notice.** This vrb exists in piedm. even if the use in this form is not easy. Mainly it is used in the refl. form as follows.

**acòrzesse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &c'orz&se \ ) - **1** - to notice. See also the terms "adésse, antajésse". - **2** - to realize, to become aware. Even more used is the following form, containing a partitive.

**acòrzesne** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &c'orz&sne \ ) - **to become aware of it /this/etc..**

**acredit** - n. m. (pr. \ &cr'edit \ ) Inv. at plr. - **credit, crediting.** See also the term "acreditament".

**acreditament** - n. m. (pr. \ &credit'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - credit, crediting. See also the term "acredit". - **2** - accreditation (diplomatic).

**acreditant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &credit'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **acreditant**, fm. sng. and plr. **acreditanta, acreditante**. - **1** - crediting (adj.). - **2** - crediting party (sbst.).

**acredité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &credit'e \ ) - **1** - to credit, to give credit to. - **2** - to accredit (diplomatic). The meaning of the refl. form is the following:

**acreditésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &credit'ese \ ) - **to gain credit.**

**acressiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &crestim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **increase, enhancement, growth.** In piedm. this word is used nearly only in science and technique. A common word to see is "chèrsua".

**acril** - n. m. (pr. \ &cri'l \ ) At plr. (if any, in case of need) **acrij**. - **acryl** (chemistry).

**acrilà** - n. m. (pr. \ &cri'l'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **acrylate** (chemistry).

**acrilich** - adj. (pr. \ &cri'lic \ ) Ms. plr. **acrilich**, fm. sng. and plr. **acrilica, acriliche**. - **acrylic** (chemistry).

**acrimònia** - n. f. (pr. \ &crim'oni& \ ) At plr. **acrimònie**. - **acrimony, acidity.**

**acritich** - adj. (pr. \ &critic \ ) Ms. plr. **acritich**, fm. sng. and plr. **acritica, acritiche**. - **dogmatic, wanting in judgement.**

**acrobassia** - n. f. (pr. \ &crub&s'i& \ ) At plr. **acrobassie**. - **acrobatics** (also in a fig. sense), **stunt** (flying).

**acrobàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &crub'atic \ ) Ms. plr. **acrobàtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **acrobàtica, acrobàtiche**. - **acrobatic.**

**acromàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &crum'atic \ ) Ms. plr. **acromàtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **acromàtica, acromàtiche**. - **achromatic.**

**acromatism** - n. m. (pr. \ &crum't'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **achromatism.**

- acropi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &crup'i \ ) - See **acropisse**.
- acropisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &crup'ise \ ) - **1** - **to crouch**. See also the terms "*acropi, crupì, angrumlisse, ancropisse*". - **2** - **to hide** (referred to oneself).
- acròbata** - n. (pr. \ &cr'ob&t& \ ) Ms. plr. **acròbata**, fm. sng. and plr. **acròbata, acròbate**. - **acrobat**.
- acsan** - n. m. (pr. \ &cs'[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **accent, pronunciation, voice inflection**. Sometimes the word is used for: - **2** - **stress** (on words, symbol) but this use is not so much correct. See instead the term "*acent*".
- acudi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c[ue]d'i \ ) - **to attend, to look after** (note that in piedm. this verb is trs.). See also the voice "*cudi*" which is more used.
- acùmul** - n. m. (pr. \ &c[ue]m[ue]l \ ) At plr. **acùmuj**. - **accumulation**. See also the most common term "*acumulassion*".
- acumulàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &c[ue]m[ue]l'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **acumulàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **acumulàbil, acumulàbij**. - **cumulative**. See also the term "*cumulativ*".
- acumulassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &c[ue]m[ue]l'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accumulation**. See also the voices "*acùmul, cùmul, cumulassion*".
- acumulator** - n. m. (pr. \ &c[ue]m[ue]l't'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **accumulator**.
- acumulé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c[ue]m[ue]l'e \ ) - **to accumulate, to store up**. See also the voices "*ambaroné, mugé*", which are not used in technic field.
- acurà** - adj. (pr. \ &c[ue]r' \ ) - Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **accurate, careful, precise**. See also the term "*precis*".
- acuratèssa** - adj. (pr. \ &c[ue]r't'&ss& \ ) Al plr. **acuratèsse**. - **accuracy, carefulness, precision**. See also "*precision*".
- acusa** - n. f. (pr. \ &c[ue]z' \ ) At plr. **acuse**. - **accusation, charge**. See also the term "*acusassion*".
- acusà** - adj. , p. p. and n. (pr. \ &c[ue]z'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **accused, charged** (adj. , p. p. ) - **2** - **defendant, indictée (sbst.)**.
- acusàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &c[ue]z'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **acusàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **acusàbil, acusàbij**. - **chargeable**.
- acusassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &c[ue]z'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - See **acusa**.
- acusator** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &c[ue]z't'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **acusator**, fm. sng. and plr. **acusatriss, acusatriss**. - **1** - **accusing** (adj.). - **2** - **indictor, prosecutor** (law). - **3** - **accuser** (sbst.).
- acusatòri** - adj. (pr. \ &c[ue]z't'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **acusatòri**, fm. sng. and plr. **acusatòria, acusatòrie**. - **1** - **accusatory**. - **2** - **accusatorial** (law).
- acusé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &c[ue]z'e \ ) - **1** - **to accuse, to charge**. See also "*ancolpé, ancriminé*". - **2** - **to acknowledge** (e. g. "*acusé arseiviment ëd ...*" means "*to acknowledge receipt of...*". - **3** - **to complain (of)** (e. g. "*acusé un dolor*" means "*to complain of a pain*").
- acut** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &c[ue]t \ ) Inv. at plr. - **high note** (only musical and fig.).
- acut** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &c[ue]t \ ) - See **aùss**.
- acutèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &c[ue]t'&ss& \ ) At plr. (if any) **acutèsse**. - **1** - **acuteness, sharpness**. - **2** - **height** (music).
- Adam** - n. m. (pr. \ &d'm \ ) Inv. at a not so probable plr. - **Adam**.
- adamitich** - adj. (pr. \ &d'm'itic \ ) Ms. plr. **adamitich**, fm. sng. and plr. **adamitica, adamitiche**. - **adamitical**. The piedm. loc. "*an costum adamitich*" is equivalent to the english one "*in one's birthday suit*".
- adàsi** - 1) - ad. (pr. \ &d'zi \ ) - **1** - **slowly**. - **2** - **softly**. - **3** - **cautiously**.
- adasi** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &d'zi \ ) - **adagio** (music).
- adasiòt** - adv. (pr. \ &d'zi'ot \ ) - **1** - **slowly**. - **2** - **softly**. - **3** - **cautiously**. Similar to "*adasi*" but in a diminutive form. We have reported this voice since it is much more used that the form "*adasi*".
- adat** - adj. (pr. \ &d't \ ) Ms. plr. **adat**, fm. sng. and plr. **adata, adate**. - **suitable, right, fit**. See also the voice "convenient" in one of its meanings.
- adatà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &d't' \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **fitted**. - **2** - **adapted**. - **3** - **arranged**. See also the voice "*conformà*".
- adatàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &d't'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adatàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adatàbil, adatàbij**. - **adaptable**.
- adatabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &d't'&bilit' \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fitness**. - **2** - **adaptability**.
- adatament** - n. m. (pr. \ &d't'm'ent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fitting, adaptation**.
- adatativ** - adj. (pr. \ &d't't'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **adatativ**, fm. sng. and plr. **adatativa, adatative**. - **adaptive, adaptative**.
- adatator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &d't't'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **adapter**. - **2** - **converter** (electricity and electronics).
- adatator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &d't't'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **adatator**, fm. sng. and plr. **adatatriss, adatatriss**. - **adapting**.
- adaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &d't'e \ ) - **1** - **to fit**. - **2** - **to adapt**. - **3** - **to arrange** (music).
- adatèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &d't'ese \ ) - **1** - **to fit, to suit, to be suitable**. - **2** - **to resign oneself**. - **3** - **to adapt oneself**.
- adébit** - n. m. (pr. \ &d'ebit \ ) Inv. at plr. - **debit, charge**.
- adèbitàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &d'ebit'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adèbitàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adèbitàbil, adèbitàbij**. - **chargeable**.
- adèbité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &d'ebite \ ) - **1** - **to debit, to charge**. - **2** - **to blame, to charge**. Vrbl. loc. like "*porté a débit*" or "*dé la colpa*" are also frequently used, (lit. "*to bring to debt*" and "*to give the guilt*" rspy.).
- adeguàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &degu'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adeguàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adeguàbil, adeguàbij**. - **adaptable, conformable**. See also the terms "*adatàbil, conformàbil*".
- adeguament** - n. m. (pr. \ &degu'm'ent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adjustment, adaptation**. See also the term "*adatament*".
- adeguatèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &degu't'&ss& \ ) At plr. **adeguatèsse**. - **adequacy, adequateness**. This word is seldom used. See also the voices "*adatament, conformità*" and consider that often different sbst. loc. are used.
- adegué** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &degu'e \ ) - **to adjust, to adapt, to conform**. The word is not very much used. See the other terms "*adaté, proporsioné, conformé*".
- adempi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &demp'i \ ) - **to fulfil, to accomplish, to carry out, to perform**. The refl. form assumes, in piedm., the meaning reported at the voice "*adempisse*".
- adempibil** - adj. (pr. \ &demp'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **adempibij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adempibil, adempibij**. - **performable**.
- adempiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &dempim'ent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fulfilment, accomplishment, execution**.
- adempisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &demp'ise \ ) - **to come true**.
- adend** - n. m. (pr. \ &d'end \ ) Inv. at plr. - **addend**.
- adenite** - n. f. (pr. \ &den'ite \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adenitis**.
- adenopatia** - n. f. (pr. \ &denup't'i& \ ) At plr. **adenopatie**. - **adenopathy**.
- adenòid** - adj. (pr. \ &den'oid \ ) Ms. plr. **adenòid**, fm. sng. and plr. **adenòida, adenòide**. - **adenoid**.
- adenòide** - n. f. (pr. \ &den'oid \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adenoid, adenoids**.
- adenòma** - n. m. (pr. \ &den'om& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adenoma**.
- adentadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &dent&d[ue]r'& \ ) At plr. **adentadure**. - **slotting** (carpentry). A better piedm. term to see is "*mortasadura*".
- adenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &dent'e \ ) - **1** - **to bite**. In this meaning the term is an italianism. A better piedm. term to see is "*mòrde*", and some vrbl. loc. very used like e. g. "*pianté ij dent*" lit. "*to thrust the teeth*". - **2** - **to mortise**,

- to mortice** (carpentry). Italianism. A better piedm. term to see is "*mortasé*".
- adentelà** - n. m. (pr. \ &dentel' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **toothing** (architecture). - **2** - **connection** (in a fig. sense).
- adenteladura** - n. f. - (pr. \ &dentel&d[ue]jr& \ ) At plr. **adenteladure**. - **toothing** (architecture).
- adentelé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. - (pr. \ &dentel'e \ ) - **to leave teeth** (architecture).
- adentrésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &dænr'ese \ ) - **to penetrate, to go inside** (deeply).
- aderensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &der'ængs& \ ) - At plr. **aderense**. - **1** - **adhesion**. - **2** - **agreement** (in a fig. sense). - **3** - **acceptance** (in a fig. sense). - **4** - **bond tie**. - **5** - **adherence, support**.
- aderent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &der'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **aderent**, fm. sng. and plr. **aderenta, aderente**. - **1** - **adherent** (adj.). - **2** - **agreeing** (adj. in a fig. sense). - **3** - **acceptant** (adj. in a fig. sense). - **4** - **clinging, close-fitting** (adj.). - **5** - **adhering, supporting** (adj. in a fig. sense). - **6** - **supporter** (sbst. in a fig. sense).
- aderì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &der'i \ ) - **1** - **to adhere**. - **2** - **to agree**. - **3** - **to accept**. - **4** - **to adhere, to support, to join**. In any case it used the aux. "*avèj*".
- adesion** - n. f. (pr. \ &dezi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **adhesion** (also in fig. sense). - **2** - **agreement**. - **3** - **acceptance**. - **4** - **adherence, support**.
- adesiv**. - **1** - n. m. (pr. \ &dez'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **adhesive, sticker**. - **2** - **glue**. In this meaning see also the term "*còla*".
- adesiv**. - **2** - adj. (pr. \ &dez'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **adesiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **adesiva, adesive**. - **adhesive, self-sticking**.
- adesività** - n. f. (pr. \ &dezivit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adhesiveness**.
- adéss** - adv. (pr. \ &d'es \ ) - **now**.
- adésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &d'es \ ) - **to become aware, to understand, to notice, to realize**. See also the voices "*acòrzsésse, antajésse*".
- adestràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &destr'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adestràbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adestràbil, adestràbij**. - **trainable**.
- adestrament** - n. m. (pr. \ &destr'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **training**.
- adestrator** - n. m. (pr. \ &destr'ætur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **trainer**.
- adestré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &destr'e \ ) - **to train, to drill**.
- adét** - adj. and n. . (pr. \ &d'et \ ) Ms. plr. **adét**, fm. sng. and plr. **adéta, adéte**. - **1** - **assigned, employed** (adj.). See also the term "*destinà*" as a better one. - **2** - **employee, agent** (sbst.). - **3** - **attaché** (sbst. diplomatic).
- adiabàtica** - n. f. (pr. \ &di&b'tic & \ ) At plr. **adiabàtiche**. - **adiabat, adiabatic line**. (physics).
- adiabàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &di&b'tic & \ ) Ms. plr. **adiabàtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **adiabàtica, adiabàtiche**. - **adiabatic** (physics).
- adiacensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &di&[ch]'æ[ng]s & \ ) At plr. **adiacense**. - **1** - **adiacency**. - **2** - **surroundings**. In this meaning a better piedm. word to see is "*anvìron*".
- adiacent** - adj. (pr. \ &di&[ch]'ænt & \ ) Ms. plr. **adiacent**, fm. sng. and plr. **adiacenta, adiacente**. - **adjacent**. This word is nearly only used in geometry. For all the other used see also the terms "*davzin, tacà, aranda (a randa), etc.*".
- adiéu!** - excl. (pr. \ &di[oe] \ ) - **goodbye, farewell**. See also the terms "*adiù, adiutus*".
- adimensional** - adj. (pr. \ &dimæ[ng]siun' & \ ) Ms. plr. **adimensionaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **adimensional, adimensionaj**. - **adimensional** (physics).
- adiritura** - adv. (pr. \ &dirit[ue]r & \ ) - **1** - **even**. - **2** - **right away**. In this form the word is an italianism (quite used, anyway). See also the most correct forms "*aditura, diritura, dritura, gnentemeno che*".
- adission** - n. m. (pr. \ &disi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **adding**. - **2** - **addition, cast, sum, add**.
- adissionàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &disiun' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adissionàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adissionàbil, adissionàbij**. - **addable, addible** (mathematics).
- adissionaj** - **1** - adj. (pr. \ &disiun' & \ ) Ms. plr. **adissionaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **adissional, adissionaj**. - **1** - **additional** (also mathematics). - **2** - **supplementary, extra**.
- adissional** - **2** - n. f. (pr. \ &disiun' & \ ) At plr. **adissionaj**. - **addition, additional tax**.
- adissiuonatriss** - n. f. (pr. \ &disiun' &tr'is \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adder, additional machine**.
- adissioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &disiun'e \ ) - **to add, to sum, to cast**. See also the terms "*agionze, gionze, somé, gionté*".
- aditiv** - **1** - adj. (pr. \ &dit'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **aditiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **aditiva, aditive**. - **additive**.
- aditiv** - **2** - n. m. (pr. \ &dit'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **additive** (chemistry).
- aditività** - n. f. (pr. \ &ditivit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **additivity**.
- admétte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &dm'ette \ ) - **1** - **to admit**. - **2** - **to allow**. See also the most common voice "*amétte*".
- adobé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &dub'e \ ) - **to decorate, to deck out**. See also the voice "*dobé*". The refl. form takes the following meaning:
- adobésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &dub'ese \ ) - **to deck oneself out, to dress up, to dress oneself for the feast**. See also the voice "*dobésse*".
- adocé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &du[ch]'e \ ) - **to eye, to catch sight of...**. See also the voices "*aducé, docé*".
- adolessensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &dules'æ[ng]s & \ ) At plr. (if any) **adolessense**. - **adolescence, teens**. See also the voice "*chèrsia*".
- adolescent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &dules'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **adolescent**, fm. sng. and plr. **adolessenta, adolésente**. - **1** - **adolescent, teenage** (adj.). - **2** - **teenager** (sbst.). See also the voice "*fiolòt*", diminutive of "*fièul*".
- adolorà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &dulur' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sorrowful, sorry**. Italianism. More piedm. words are "*anmagonà, sagrinà*".
- Adolorà (l'--)** - n. f. (pr. \ l' &dulur' & \ ) Only sng., but in any case inv. - **Our Lady of Sorrows**.
- adoloré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &dulur'e \ ) - **to pain, to grieve, to cause suffering (to)**. A better way of expressing this meaning in piedm. usually is to use the vrb. loc. "*fé sagriné*". See also the term "*sagriné*", for the following refl. form:
- adolorésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &dulur'ese \ ) - See **sagrinésse**.
- Adon** - n. m. (pr. \ &d'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at a mnot probable plr. - **Adonis** (noun of prs).
- adoràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &dur' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adoràbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adoràbil, adoràbij**. - **adorable**.
- adorassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &dur' &si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adoration, worship**.
- adorator** - n. (pr. \ &dur' &t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **adorator**, fm. sng. and plr. **adoratriss, adoratriss**. - **worshipper**.
- adoré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &dur'e \ ) - **to adore, to worship**.
- adoss** - n. m. (pr. \ &d'us \ ) Inv. at plr. - **spring, source** (of water).
- adossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &dus'e \ ) - **1** - **to put against, to lean, to put in contact**. - **2** - **to lay, to saddle with, to burden with**. - **3** - **to ascribe, to charge**. The following refl. form takes the meanings:
- adossésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &dus'ese \ ) - **1** - **to lean, to lean against**. - **2** - **to crowd**. - **3** - **to take upon oneself, to saddle oneself**.
- adossì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &dus'i \ ) - **1** - **to sweeten**. - **2** - **to soften, to mitigate** (in a fig. sense)- See also the voices "*andossì, ansucré*".
- adossion** - n. f. (pr. \ &dusi'u[ng] \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **adoption**.
- adotàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &du't' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adotàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adotàbil, adotàbij**. - **adoptable**.



- adoté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;ue' \ ) - **to adopt**. See also the better voices "*afioli, anfioli*". - **2) - to utilize, to employ**.
- adotiv** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;ui' \ ) Ms. plr. **adotiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **adotiva, adotiva**. - **adoptive**.
- adotorament** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;utur&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **conferment of a degree**. See also the term "*dotorament*".
- adotoré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;utur'e \ ) - **to confer a degree**. See also the term "*dotoré*".
- adotorésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;utur'ese \ ) - **to graduate, to take a degree**. See also the term "*dotorésse*".
- adòb** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d'ob \ ) Inv. at plr. - **decoration, adornment, ornament**.
- adòss** - adv. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d'os \ ) - **on, on one's shoulders, on one's back, on the body, in the body**. As an example: "*avèj adòss la responsabilità*" = "*to have on one's back the responsibility*".
- adòss a...** - prp. loc. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d'os & \ ) - **close to, very close to**. Often it is used in a fig. sense, like: "*sté adòss (a quaidum)*" = "*to press (sb.)*". and also "*dé adòss a quaidum*" = "*to attack (sb.)*" and still "*avèj adòss la camisa*" = "*to wear the shirt*".
- adrenalin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dren&l'i[ng]& \ ) At plr. (if any) **adrenalin-e**. - **adrenalin** (chemistry).
- adressa** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dr'es& \ ) At plr. **adresse**. - **1) - address**. See also the voice "*dressa*", and the italianism quite used "*indiriss*". - **2) - skill, ability, cleverness** (in a fig. sense).
- adressari** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dres&'ri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **mailing list, address book**.
- adressé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dres'e \ ) - **to address, to send, to direct**. See also the less used term "*dressé*", and the italianism quite used "*indirissé*".
- adrét** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dr'et \ ) Ms. plr. **adrét**, fm. sng. and plr. **adreta, adrete**. - **able, skilled, shrewd, sagacious**".
- Adrian** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dri'&[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **Adrian**.
- Adrian-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dri'&[ng]& \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **Adriane**.
- Adriàtich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dri'&#x26;t'ic \ ) Being a sea, we have only one, so it is only sng. If in some cases a plr. is needed, this name is anyway inv. - **Adriatic**.
- adriàtich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dri'&#x26;t'ic \ ) Ms. plr. **adriàtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **adriàtica, adriàtiche**. - **adriatic**.
- adritura** - adv. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;drit'ue]r& \ ) - **1) - even**. - **2) - absolutely, quite**. See also the term "*dritura*", and the adv. loc. "*gnentemeno che*". Also the italianism "*adiritura*" is sometimes used.
- adsadéss** - adv. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;ds&d'es \ ) - **right now, just now, in a moment**. See also the voice "*aciadéss*".
- adsurbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;ds[ue]rb'i \ ) - **to adsorb** (chemistry). See also the voice "*assòrbe*".
- adsurbiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;ds[ue]rbim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adsorption** (chemistry).
- adùe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d'ue]e \ ) - **1) - to adduct**. - **2) - to adduce, to bring forward**. In this latter sense is quite an italianism. Sometimes also "*aduve*".
- adulassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]&#x26;#x28;si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **flattery**. See also the more piedm. term "*flataria*".
- adulator** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l't'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **adulator**, fm. sng. and plr. **adulatriss, adulatriss**. - **flatterer**. See also the most piedm. term "*flateur*".
- adulatòri** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l't'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **adulatòri**, fm. sng. and plr. **adulatòria, adulatòrie**. - **flattering**. This is an italianism. In Piedm. a better term could be "*flatatòri*", but usually different adj. loc. are used like "*ch'a flata*" = "*which flattes*". E. g. "*a flattering speech*" can be translated into "*un dèscors ch'a flata*".
- adulé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'e \ ) - **to flatter**. See also the more piedm. term "*flaté*". The refl. form assumes the particular following meaning:
- adulésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'ese \ ) - **to delude oneself, to deceive oneself**.
- adülter** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d'ue]l'tær \ ) Ms. plr. **adülter**, fm. sng. and plr. **adültera, adültera**. - **1) - adulterous** (adj.) - **2) - adulterer /adulteress** (sbst.).
- adulteràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'ter'&#x26;bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adulteràbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adulteràbil, adulteràbij**. - **capable of adulteration**. Italianism, a better voice to see is "*faussàbil*".
- adulteràssion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'ter&#x26;#x28;si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adulteration, contamination**. Italianism, see also the word "*faussament*".
- adulteré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'ter'e \ ) - **to adulterate, to contaminate, to tamper**. Italianism. A better voice to see is "*faussé*" and in the case of wine "*tajé*". A term easily used is "*pacioché*" having value of "*to bungle, to make a mess*".
- adulteri** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'teri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adultery**.
- adulterin** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'ter'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **adulterin**, fm. sng. and plr. **adulterin-a, adulterin-e**. - **adulterin**.
- adussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adduction** (anatomy, technique)
- adutor** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'tur \ ) Ms. plr. **adutor**, fm. sng. and plr. **adutriss, adutriss**. - **1) - adducent** (adj.). - **2) - adductor** (sbst.).
- adutrinàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'trin'&#x26;bil \ ) Ms. plr. **adutrinàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **adutrinàbil, adutrinàbij**. - **indoctrinable**. See also the voice "*dutrinàbil*".
- adutrinament** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'trin&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **indoctrination**. See also the voice "*dutrinamentl*".
- adutriné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'trin'e \ ) - **to indoctrinate**. See also the term "*dutriné*". The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- adutrinésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d[ue]l'trin'ese \ ) - **to learn** (used in a teasing sense). See also the term "*dutrinésse*".
- aduve** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;d'ue]e \ ) - See **adùe**.
- advent** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dv'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - Advent** (religion). - **2) - accession**. See also the term "*avent*".
- adverb** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dv'ærb \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adverb**. See also the terms "*averb, averbi*".
- adversità** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;dv'ærsit'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adversity**. See also the term "*aversità*".
- aerà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;er'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **aired, ventilated, airy**. Mainly used as an adj. and hardly as a p. p. since the related verb "*aeré*" is an italianism. See also the term "*ariegià, ventilà*".
- aerator** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;er'æt'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aerator**.
- aerassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;er'æsi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - airing, ventilation**. - **2) - aeration** (chemistry). See also the term "*ventilassion*".
- aeré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;er'e \ ) - **1) - to air, to ventilate**. - **2) - to aerate** (chemistry). See also the more piedm. terms "*ariegé, ventilé*" and the vrbl. loc. "*dé ària, cambié ària*".
- aereo...** - 1) - prefix. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;ereu... \ ) - **air...** Sometimes in piedm. this prefix is used instead of the prefix "*aero...*", and the two are often inter changeable. Here only some example, since usually it is very easy, starting from the main part of the word, catching the meaning of the related term with the prefix "*aereo...*".
- aereo** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;er'èô \ ) Ms. plr. **aereo**, fm. sng. and plr. **aerea, aeree**. - **aerial**. In many piedm. words the final "o" sounds simply \ u \ but in this word and others coming from Italian, or in some scientific words, the sound is in between the \ o \ and the \ u \.
- aereo** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;er'èô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **airplane, aircraft**. See also the terms "*aeroplan, avion, areoplan*".
- aereoplan** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;ereupl'æ[ng] \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **airplane, aircraft**. See also the terms "*aeroplan, avion, areo*".
- aereopòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x28;ereup'ort \ ) - See **aeropòrt**.

- aereostassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;reust&#x27;si'u[ng] \ ) - See **aerostassion**.
- aereotassì** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;reut&#x27;si \ ) - See **aerotassì**.
- aero...** - prefix. (pr. \ &#x26;eru... \ ) - As in Italian and in French (as in other languages), also in Piedm. there are many words starting with this prefix. Usually in English the corresponding prefix is "**air...**" or still "**aero...**" or the separate adj. "**aerial**" is used. Here we do not report all the possible words making use of this prefix, since it is possible to catch the meaning by looking at the second part of the word. We only list some of the most common words. As we have already remarked, sometimes the prefix "**aereo...**" is used instead of "**aero...**".
- aeroclub** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;erucl'ue]b \ ) Inv. at plr. - **flying club**.
- aerodinàmica** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;erudin'&#x26;mic& \ ) At plr. (if any) **aerodinàmiche**. - **aerodynamics**.
- aerodinàmich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;erudin'&#x26;mic \ ) Ms. plr. **aerodinàmich**, fm. sng. and plr. **aerodinàmica**, **aerodinàmiche**. - **1) - aerodynamic**. - **2) - stream-lined**.
- aerofusëtta** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;erufue]z'&#x26;tt& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **rocket-plane**.
- aerofotografia** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;erufutugr'&#x26;fi& \ ) At plr. **aerofotografie**. - **aerial photography**.
- aerofotografìch** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;erufutugr'&#x26;fic \ ) Ms. plr. **aerofotografìch**, fm. sng. and plr. **aerofotografica**, **aerofotografiche**. - **aerophotographic**.
- aerofren** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;erufra'e[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **air-brake**.
- aerologia** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;erulu]i'& \ ) At plr. (when possible) **aerologie**. - **aerology** (meteorology).
- aeromodelism** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;erumudel'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **model aircraft flying**. This is an italianism (even if quite used) since in Piedm. it is better to use the loc. "**modelism aereo**" that keeps separate the two words.
- aeroplan** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;erupl'&#x26;ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **airplane**, **aircraft**. See also the terms "**aereoplan**, **avion**, **aereo**, **areoplan**". The latter is a common used word even if it seems not correctly written.
- aeropòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;erup'ort \ ) Inv. at plr. - **airport**. See also the term "**aereopòrt**".
- aerostassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;reust&#x27;si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **air terminal**.
- aerostàtica** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;erust'&#x26;tic& \ ) At plr. (if any) **aerostàtiche**. - **aerostatics**.
- aerostàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;erust'&#x26;tic \ ) Ms. plr. **aerostàtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **aerostàtica**, **aerostàtiche**. - **aerostatic**, **aerostatical**.
- aerotassì** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;erut&#x27;si \ ) Inv. at plr. - **air taxi**, **taxi plane**. See also the loc. "**avion tassì**".
- aerotrasspòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;erutr'&#x26;sp'ort \ ) Inv. at plr. - **air transport**.
- aeròlogh** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;er'olug \ ) Ms. plr. **aeròlogh**, fm. sng. and plr. **aeròloga**, **aeròloghe**. - **aerologist**.
- aeròmeter** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;er'ometær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aerometer**.
- aeròstat** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;er'ost&#x26;t \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aerostat**.
- afàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;bil \ ) Ms. plr. **afàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **afàbil**, **afàbij**. - **affable**, **kindly**.
- afabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;bilit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **affability**, **kindness**.
- afabilment** - adv. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;bilm'ænt \ ) - **in a kindly way**. Nearly all the adv. ending in "**ment...**" this is an italianism to be avoided, even if it can be found. It is better to use the adj. "**afàbil**" as an adv., or an adv. loc. like "**an manera afàbil**", whose meaning is just "**in a kindly way**".
- afacendà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;[ch]ænd'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **busy**. The p. p. should be of the vrb "**afacendé**" which is not used in practice and which could have a value of "**to engage**". The refl. form has the meaning reported below:
- afacendament** - n. m. - (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;[ch]ænd'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bustle**, **stir**.
- afacendesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;[ch]ænd'ese \ ) - **to be busy**. See also the very used vrb. loc. "**désse da fé**", or "**esse an facende**", with a respective lit. translation "**to give oneself to do**", and "**to be in works**".
- afacé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;[ch]'e \ ) - **to put in front**. This word in a general sense is an italianism and it is only used to indicate the action of putting two pieces one in front of the other to control the correct shape or dimension. The p. p. is also used as an adj. (see "**afacià**"). The refl. form has the following meaning:
- afacése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;[ch]'ese \ ) - **to appear at...** For example the loc. "**to appear at the window**" is translated into "**afcése a la finestra**". The word is quite an italianism. In Piedm. expressions are preferred like "**butése a...**" = "**to put oneself at...**" or "**fesse a...**" (lit. "**to do oneself at...**" having value "**to come (or to go) at...**"). The active form "**afacé**" is not used in this sense (see this voice).
- afacià** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;[ch]'i'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **put in front**.
- afàit** - adv. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;it \ ) - **completely**, **quite**. See also the voice "**d'autut (autut : d'--)**", used in particular for the negation ("**not at all**" is translated into "**nèn d'autut**").
- afaité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;it'e \ ) - **1) - to accustom**, **to inure**, **to make (sb.)used**. See also the terms "**abitué**, **costumé**". - **2) - to tan** (hides). See also the voice "**faité**". The refl. form has the following meaning:
- afaitése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;it'ese \ ) - **to get accustomed**, **to get used**, **to accustom oneself**.
- afaitor** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;it'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **afaitor**, fm. sng. and plr. **afaitòira**, **afaitoire**. - **tanner** (hides).
- afaitura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;it'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **afaiture**. - **tanning** (hides).
- afaj** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fairly**. See also the voice "**faja**".
- afamà** - adj., n. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;m'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - starving** (adj.), **starved** (p. p.) - **2) - eager**, **hungry** (adj. also in a fig. sense). - **3) - hungry person**, **the hungry** (sbst.).
- afamador** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;m'd'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **afamator**, fm. sng. and plr. **afamadòira**, **afamadòire**. - **starver**.
- afamé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;m'e \ ) - **to starve**.
- afanà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;n'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - breathless**. A loc. very used is "**con èl fià curt**" having value "**with short breath**". - **2) - troubled**, **worried**.
- afané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;n'e \ ) - **1) - to leave breathless**. - **2) - to trouble**. The refl. form has the following meaning :
- afanése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;n'ese \ ) - **1) - to worry**. See also the term "**agitése**". - **2) - to busy oneself**.
- afann** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;n \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - breathlessness**. - **2) - worry**, **trouble**. See also the terms "**arsaj**, **anvia**".
- afann (con ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ cu[ng] &#x26;f&#x26;n \ ) - **1) - with difficulty**. - **2) - anxiously**. See also the bad italianism "**afanosament**", sometime used.
- afanos** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;n'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **afanos**, fm. sng. and plr. **afanosa**, **afanose**. - **1) - laboured** (breath). - **2) - anxious**, **troubled**.
- afanosament** - adv. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;nuz'm'ænt \ ) - See **afann (con ---)**.
- afarà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;r'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **blushed**, **inflamed**, **with reddened cheeks**.
- afaré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;r'e \ ) - **1) - to inflame**, **to set on fire**. - **2) - to excite** (in a fig. sense). The refl. form "**afarése**" (see below) stands for :
- afarése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;f&#x26;r'ese \ ) - **1) - to inflame oneself**. - **2) - to excite oneself** (in a fig. sense).

**afarism** - n. m. (pr. \ &f&r'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **profiteering, speculation, unscrupulous business dealing.**  
**afarista** - n. (pr. \ &f&r'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **afarista**, fm. sng. and plr. **afarista, afariste.** - **profiteer, speculator.**  
**afaristisch** - adj. (pr. \ &f&r'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **afaristisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **afaristica, afaristiche.** - **speculative.**  
**afarùcio** - n. m. (pr. \ &f&r'[ue][ch]iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small person.** - **2) - little thing.** - **3) - little business.** This word is a diminutive of "afé", but the main meaning is different.  
**afé** - n. m. (pr. \ &f'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - transaction, bargain, deal.** - **2) - business.** - **3) - affair, concern.** - **4) - thing, gadget, contraption.**  
**afél** - n. m. (pr. \ &f'el \ ) At plr. (if any) aféj. - **1) - bile, gall.** - **2) - acrimony** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - gall bladder** (popular).  
**afermàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &f&rm'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **afermàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **afermàbil, afermàbij.** - **assertable, affirmable.**  
**afermassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &f&rm&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - assertion, affirmation.** - **2) - performance, achievement.**  
**afermé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &f&rm'e \ ) - **to assert, to affirm, to state.** In the refl. form the meaning is the following:  
**afermésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &f&rm'ese \ ) - **to assert oneself, to make oneself known.**  
**afesne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + ptv. prn. (pr. \ &f'esne \ ) - See **aféss-ne.**  
**afesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &f'ese \ ) - **to accustom oneself, to adapt oneself.** See below the meaning of the derived vrb "aféss-ne".  
**afession** - n. f. (pr. \ &fesi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **affection, fondness, love.**  
**afessioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fesiun'e \ ) - **to instil a liking for.** The refl. form has the following meaning:  
**afessionése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &fesiun'ese \ ) - **to grow fond.**  
**aféss-ne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + ptv. prn. (pr. \ &f'esne \ ) - **1) - to become aware** (of st.), **to notice.** - **2) - to be offended.** Sometimes also in the graphy "afesne".  
**afét** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &f'et \ ) Inv. at plr. - **affection.** See also the term "grinor".  
**afét** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &f'et \ ) Ms. plr. **afét**, fm. sng. and plr. **afeta, afete.** - **afflicted, infected.** The term is an italianism that can be found. Correctly, loc. like "malavi ëd ..." or "ciapà da ..." are used, with lit. meaning rspy. of "ill of ..." or "taken by ..." are used.  
**afetà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &f'et& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - affected, artificial.** - **2) - simpering, campy.** - **3) - ostentatious, boasted.**  
**afetassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &f'et&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **affection, boasting.** See also the better terms "blaga, sagna".  
**afeté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &f'et'e \ ) - **to affect.**  
**afetiv** - adj. (pr. \ &f'et'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **afetiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **afetiva, afetive.** - **affective.**  
**afetività** - n. f. (pr. \ &f'etivit& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **affectivity.**  
**afetuos** - adj. (pr. \ &f'et[ue]uz \ ) Ms. plr. **afetuos**, fm. sng. and plr. **afetuosa, afetuose.** - **affectionate, fond, loving.** See also the voice "puss".  
**afetuosamente** - adv. (pr. \ &f'et[ue]uz&m'ent \ ) - **affectionately, lovingly.** As nearly all the adv. in "...ment", also this one is an italianism to be avoided. Usually the adv. loc. "con afét" = "with affection" is used.  
**afiaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fi&t'e \ ) - **to make (sb.) get on well together.**  
**afiatésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (recp.) (pr. \ &fi&t'ese \ ) - **to get on well together.**  
**afibié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fibi'e \ ) - **1) - to give, to let fly.** In this meaning see also the better piedm. voice "arfilé". - **2) - to buckle.** See also the voices "ambocolé, amboclé".  
**afidàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &fid'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **afidàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **afidàbil, afidàbij.** - **reliable.**  
**afidabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &fid&bilit& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **reliability.**  
**afidament** - n. m. (pr. \ &fid&m'ent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - assurance, trust, confidence.** - **2) - the juridical figure of entrusting a child to a family for helping him in growing.**  
**afidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fid'e \ ) - **to entrust.** See also the voice "fidé".  
**afidésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &fid'ese \ ) - **to trust to.**  
**afilà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &fil'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - sharp** (adj.). - **2) - sharpened, whetted** (adj and p. p. ). See also the most used terms "molà, arfilà". - **3) - thin** (in a fig. sense - adj.).  
**afiladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &fil&d[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **afiladure.** - **sharpening, whetting.** See also the most used voice "fil".  
**afilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fil'e \ ) - **to sharpen, to whet.** A better piedm. term is "molé". The refl. form has in general the fig. meaning that follows:  
**afilésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &fil'ese \ ) - **to become thin.**  
**afilìa** - adj. , n. and p. p. (pr. \ &fili'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **associated, affiliated** (related to companies and organizations).  
**afilassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &fili&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **affiliation** (in Piedm. only referred to companies and organizations).  
**afilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fili'e \ ) - **to affiliate** (related to companies and organizations). The refl. form has usually the following meaning:  
**afilésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &fili'ese \ ) - **to join, to become member.**  
**afinàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &fin'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **afinàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **afinàbil, afinàbij.** - that can be refined, perfectible. See also the term "arfinàbil".  
**afinàgi** - n. m. (pr. \ &fin'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sharpening.** - **2) - refinement.** See also the terms "arfinagi, arfinassion".  
**afiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fin'e \ ) - **1) - to sharpen.** - **2) - to refine.** See also the terms "arfiné, molé".  
**afiolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fiul'e \ ) - **to adopt** (a child), **to take a child as one's ward.** See also the terms "afioli, anfioli".  
**afioi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fiul'i \ ) - See **afiolé.**  
**afiss** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &fis \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **poster, notice, bill.** See also the term "tilet".  
**afiss** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &fis \ ) Ms. plr. **afiss**, fm. sng. and plr. **afissa, afisse.** - **posted up.**  
**afissagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &fis'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **posting, bill-posting.** See also the terms "afission, amplacura, amplacagi".  
**afission** - n. f. (pr. \ &fisi'u[ng] \ ) - See **afissagi.**  
**afit** - n. m. (pr. \ &f'it \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - lease.** - **2) - rent.** See also the terms "fit, afitament".  
**afitament** - n. m. (pr. \ &fit&m'ent \ ) - See **afit.**  
**afité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &f'it'e \ ) - **to rent, to lease.** See also "fité, logé".  
**afitàu** - n. m. (pr. \ &fit'&u \ ) Inv. at plr. - **tenant, renter.** The noun is only ms. See also the terms "afitàvol, fitàvol, afitor, fitor".  
**afitàvol** - n. (pr. \ &fit'&wul \ ) Ms. plr. **afitàvoj**, fm. sng. and plr. **afitàvola, afitàvole.** - **tenant, renter.** See also the terms "afitàu, fitàvol, afitor, fitor".  
**afitor** - n. (pr. \ &fit'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **afitor**, fm. sng. and plr. **afitòira, afitòire.** - **tenant, renter.** See also the terms "afitàu, fitàvol, afitàvol, fitor". Note the particular fm.  
**aflige** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fl'ije \ ) - **to afflict, to torment.** The term is an italianism, see also the better terms and loc. "sagriné, fé sagriné".  
**afligg-se** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &fl'ijse \ ) - **to distress oneself.** The term is an italianism, see also the better term "sagrinésse".  
**afflission** - n. f. (pr. \ &flisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **affliction, distress.** The term is quite an italianism, see also the better terms "sagrin, magon".

- afluensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &f[ue]æ[ng]s& \ ) - At plr. **afluense**. - **1) - flow**. - **2) - crowd**.
- afluent** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &f[ue]ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **tributary**. See also the term "*provan-a*".
- afluent** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &f[ue]ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **afluent**, fm. sng. and plr. **afuenta**, **afuente**. - **tributary**.
- afluì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &f[ue]i \ ) - **to flow, to pour in**. It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- àfni(o)** - n. m. (pr. \ &fni(ò) \ ) Chemical element - **hafnium**. In case of plr. it is inv.
- afonà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &fu' \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **burning, fiery, red-hot**. See also the more common term "*foà*".
- afocal** - adj. (pr. \ &fuc&l \ ) Ms. plr. **afocaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **afocal**, **afocaj**. - **afocal**.
- afoe** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fu'e \ ) - **to burn, to make red-hot**. See also the term "*foé*".
- afogament** - n. m. (pr. \ &fug&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **drowning**. See also the term "*fogant*".
- afoghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &fug'e \ ) - **to drown**. See also the term "*foghé*". If int. it used the aux. "*esse*", and ir trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- afojadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &fuy&d'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **afojadure**. - **the numbering of pages**. See also the term "*fojadura*".
- afojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fuye \ ) - **to number pages**. See also the term "*fojé*".
- afon** - adj. (pr. \ &fu[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **àfon**, fm. sng. and plr. **àfon-a**, **àfon-e**. - **aphonic**. See also the more usual term "*ansari*".
- afond** - n. m. (pr. \ &fund \ ) Inv. at plr. - **lunge** (sport anf in fig. sense).
- afondàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &fund&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **afondàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **afondàbil**, **afondàbij**. - **sinkable**. See also the terms "*fongàbil*, *fondàbil*, *spèrfondàbil*".
- afondador** - (pr. \ &fund&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **afondador**, fm. sng. and plr. **afondadoira**, **afondadoire**. - **sinker**. See also the terms "*afondator*, *fongador*, *spèrfongador*".
- afondament** - n. m. (pr. \ &fund&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sinking**. See also the terms "*fongament*, *spèrfondament*, *fondament*".
- afondator** - (pr. \ &fund&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **afondator**, fm. sng. and plr. **afondatriss**, **afondatriss**. - **sinker**. See also the terms "*afondador*, *fongador*, *spèrfongador*".
- afondé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &fund'e \ ) - **to sink**. See also the terms "*fonghé*, *fondé*, *spèrfondé*". a common vrb. loc. is "*andé a fond*" (int.) or "*mandé a fond*" (trs.) rspy. *for* "*to go to ground*" and "*to send to ground*".
- afonia** - n. f. (pr. \ &funi& \ ) At plr. **afonie**. - **aphonia** (medical). The usual term to see is "*ansarision*".
- aforisma** - n. m. (pr. \ &fur'izm& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aphorism**.
- aforistisch** - adj. (pr. \ &fur'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **aforistisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **aforistica**, **aforistiche**. - **aphoristic**.
- aforti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &furt'i \ ) - **to assert strongly, to underline**. See also the term "*forti*".
- afossador** - n. m. (pr. \ &fus&d'ur \ ) - See **anfossador**.
- afossadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &fus&d'ue]r& \ ) - See **anfossadura**.
- afossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fus'e \ ) - See **anfossé**.
- afr** - n. m. (pr. \ &fr \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fright, fear, terror**. See also the terms "*sbaruw*, *sparm*".
- afradlagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &fr&dl'æji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fraternization**.
- afradlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fr&dl'e \ ) - **to bring (sb.) together, to unite, to make (sb.) as brothers**. The refl. form has the following meaning:
- afradlése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &fr&dl'ese \ ) - **to fraternize**.
- afrancadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &fr&[ng]c&d'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **afrancadure**. - **1) - stamping, franking**. - **2) - franking, postage**.
- afrancament** - n. m. (pr. \ &fr&[ng]c&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - release, liberation**. - **2) - redemption**.
- afrancator** - n. m. (pr. \ &fr&[ng]c&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - liberator**. - **2) - redeemer**.
- afrancatriss** - n. f. (pr. \ &fr&[ng]c&tr'is \ ) Inv. at plr. - **stamping-machine**.
- afranché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fr&[ng]k'e \ ) - **1) - to free, to set free, to release**. See also the voices "*afranchè*, *libéré*, *delivré*". - **2) - to stamp, to frank**. See also the vrb. loc. "*buté 'l francobol*", having value "*to put the stamp*". The refl. form is only related to the first meaning, and is an usual refl. form, with usual refl. meaning.
- afranchè** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fr&[ng]k'i \ ) - **1) - to free, to set free, to release**. See also the voices "*afranché*, *libéré*, *delivré*". The refl. form, in this case, changes its meaning:
- afranchisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &fr&[ng]k'ise \ ) - **to take heart again. to pluck up courage**.
- afresch** - n. m. (pr. \ &fr'æsc \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fresco**. See also the term "*frësca*".
- afrésché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &fr&sk'e \ ) - **to fresco**. See also the voice "*frësché*".
- afréscheur** - n. (pr. \ &fr&sk'oe]r \ ) Ms. plr. **afréscheur**, fm. sng. and plr. **afréscheusa**, **afréscheuse**. - **fresco painter**.
- afri** - adj. (pr. \ &fr'i \ ) Ms. plr. **afri**, fm. sng. and plr. **afria**, **afrie**. - **afflicted, dejected**.
- Africa** - n. f. (pr. \ &fric& \ ) At plr. (if any) **Afriche**. - **Africa**.
- african** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &fric'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **african**, fm. sng. and plr. **african-a**, **african-e**. - **african**.
- afront** - n. m. (pr. \ &fr'unt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **affront, insult**.
- afronté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. . (pr. \ &frunt'e \ ) - **to confront, to face, to tackle**.
- afrontése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &frunt'ese \ ) - **1) - to clash**. - **2) - to come to blows**.
- afros** - adj. (pr. \ &fr'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **afros**, fm. sng. and plr. **afrosa**, **afrose**. - **terrible, terrifying**.
- àfta** - n. f. (pr. \ &ft& \ ) At plr. **àfte**. - **aphtha**.
- afù** - n. m. (pr. \ &f[ue] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **gun carriage**.
- afumicà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &f[ue]mic'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - smoky, blackened with smoke**. - **2) - smoked**. Italianism. See also the most correct term "*anfumà*".
- afumiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &f[ue]mik'e \ ) - **1) - to fill with smoke, to blacken with smoke**. - **2) - to smoke, to kipper**. Italianism. See also the most correct term "*anfumé*".
- afusolà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &f[ue]sul'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **tapering, spindle-shaped**. It is easier to find the locution "*a fus*" where "*fus*" = "*spindle*".
- afusolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &f[ue]sul'e \ ) - **to taper**. A more usual term is "*fusolé*".
- afust** - n. m. (pr. \ &f[ue]st \ ) - See **afù**.
- agassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &g&s'e \ ) - **to incite, to instigate, to stir up**. See also the terms "*gassé*, *ansighé*, *cissé*".
- àgata** - n. f. (pr. \ &g&t& \ ) - At plr. (if any) **àgate**. - **agate** (mineral).
- Agata** - n. f. (pr. \ &g&t& \ ) Noun of prs. - **Agatha**. See also the voice "*Aghëtta*".
- agenda** - n. f. (pr. \ &j'ænd& \ ) At plr. **agende**. - **agenda, diary**.
- agensia** - n. f. (pr. \ &j'æ[ng]s'i& \ ) At plr. **agensie**. - **agency, office**.
- agent** - n. m. (pr. \ &j'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **agent**. The expression "*agent èd polissia*" is translated into "*police officer*".
- agét** - n. m. (pr. \ &jet \ ) Inv. at plr. - **projection** (architecture). See also the voices "*modion*, *mènsola*, *curnis*".
- agetiv** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &jet'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **adjective**. Note that in Piedm. often the expression "*nòm agetiv* (*noun adjective*)" and "*nòm sostantiv* (*noun substantive*)" are used for rspy. "*adjective*" and "*substantive*". So usually this term becomes an adjective.
- agetiv** - adj. (pr. \ &jet'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **agetiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **agetiva**, **agetive**. - **adjective**.

**agetival** - adj. (pr. \ &jetiv&l \ ) Ms. plr. **agetivaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **agetival**, **agetivaj**. - **adjectival**.  
**agetivassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &jetiv&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **use of adjectives**.  
**agetivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &jetivè \ ) - **to turn into an adjective, to use as an adjective**.  
**agévol** - adj. (pr. \ &j'evul \ ) Ms. plr. **agévoj**, fm. sng. and plr. **agévol**, **agévoj**. - **easy, smooth**. Italianism not much used. See also the most correct voices "*fàcil, còmod*".  
**agevolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &jevul&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **facilitation**. See also the term "*facilitassion*".  
**agevolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &jevule \ ) - **to facilitate**. See also the term "*facilité*".  
**agevolment** - adv. (pr. \ &jevulm'aent \ ) - **easily**. Italianism as nearly all the adv. ending in "...ment". The use is preferred of the adj. "*fàcil, còmod*", with a value of adv., or adv. loc. like "*an manera fàcil*" with a value of "*in an easy way*".  
**àgher** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &gær \ ) Ms. plr. **àgher**, fm. sng. and plr. **agra, agre**. - **acrid, sour, tart**. See also the term "*brusch*".  
**àgher** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &gær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bitterness** (in a fig. sense).  
**agherdoss** - adj. (pr. \ &gærd'us \ ) Ms. plr. **agherdoss**, fm. sng. and plr. **agherdossa, agherdossde**. - **bitter-sweet, sweet-and-sour**.  
**Agètta** - n. f. (pr. \ &g'ett& \ ) Noun of prs. - **Agatha**. See also the voice "*Agata*".  
**aghi** - n. m. (pr. \ &g'i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **dormouse, loir** (zoology). See also the voice "*ghi*".  
**àghia** - n. f. (pr. \ &gi& \ ) At plr. **àghie**. - **eagle**. See also the terms "*àquila, òja*".  
**agì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &j'i \ ) - **to act, to operate**. (note that the meaning is int. in Piedm.) It uses the aux. "*avèj*".  
**agian** - n. f. (pr. \ &j'i&[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **acorn**. See also the term "*gianda*".  
**àgil** - adj. (pr. \ &j'il \ ) Ms. plr. **àgij**, fm. sng. and plr. **àgil, àgij**. - **agile, nimble**. The term is an italianism, better terms are "*lest, svicc, pront*".  
**agilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &j'ilit& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **agility, nimbleness**. It is an italianism, better terms are "*lestèssa, prontèssa*".  
**agilment** - adv. (pr. \ &j'ilm'aent \ ) - **agilely, nimbly**. This is twice an italianism (as a root of the term, and for the ending in "...ment"). Better words are the adj. "*lést, pront, fàcil*" used with value of adv., or the adv. loc. "*con prontèssa, an manera fàcil, etc.*".  
**agiografia** - n. f. (pr. \ &jiu'gr&f'i& \ ) At plr. **agiografie**. - **hagiography**.  
**agiografìch** - adj. (pr. \ &jiu'gr&f'ic \ ) Ms. plr. **agiografìch**, fm. sng. and plr. **agiografìca, agiografìche**. - **hagiographical**.  
**agiògrafo** - n. m. (pr. \ &j'i'ogr&f'ò \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hagiographer**.  
**agionze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &j'i'u[ng]ze \ ) - **to add**. See also the words "*gionze, gionté, adissioné, somé*".  
**agiornament** - n. m. (pr. \ &jiu'm'aent \ ) - **1) - update, updating**. - **2) - renovation**. - **3) - revision**. - **4) - postponement, deferment, adjournment**.  
**agiorné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &jiu'm'e \ ) - **1) - to update**. - **2) - to revise**. - **3) - to renovate**. - **4) - to postpone, to defer, to adjourn**.  
**agità** - adj. , n. and p. p. (pr. \ &jit& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - shaken**. (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - upset, excited** (adj. and p. p.). - **3) - violent mental patient** (medical - sbst.). - **4) - restless person** (in a fig. sense).  
**agitassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &jit&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - agitation, unrest. The loc. "*agitassion sindacal*" can be translated into "*labour troubles*". See also the term "*bolversament*".  
**agitator** - 1) - n. (pr. \ &jit&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **agitator**, fm. sng. and plr. **agitatriss, agitatriss**. - **agitator**.  
**agitator** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &jit&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **agitator, mixer, stirrer**.

**agradiment** - (pr. \ &agr&dim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **gratification, liking, pleasure**. See also the term "*gradiment*".

**agraf** - n. m. (pr. \ &agr&f \ ) Inv. at plr. - **staple, brace, clip**.

**agrafadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &agr&f&d[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **agrafadure**. - **stapling**.

**agrafé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &agr&f'e \ ) - **to staple, to clip**.

**agrampé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &agr&mp'e \ ) - **to grasp**. The meaning of the refl. form is the following:

**agrampésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con refl. (pr. \ &agr&mp'ese \ ) - **1) - to cling**. Sometimes it assumes also the meaning of - **2) - to climb**. In this case see also the term "*rampiésse*".

**agrari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &agr&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **agrari**, fm. sng. and plr. **agraria, agrarie**. - **1) - agrarian, agricultural, rural** (adj.). See also the term "*agricol*". Often the adj. loc. "*éd campagna*" is used, which has value "*of country*". - **2) - land owner** (sbst.).

**agrària** - n. f. (pr. \ &agr&ri \ ) At plr. (if any) **agràrie**. - **agriculture, science and technique about agriculture**.

**agravament** - n. m. (pr. \ &agr&v&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **worsening**.

**agravé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &agr&v'e \ ) - **to worsen**. In thre refl. form the meaning is the following:

**agravésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &agr&v'ese \ ) - **to worsen, to become worse, to get worse**.

**agràvi** - n. m. (pr. \ &agr&vi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **increase** (in weight). Also fig. in the sense of st. that becomes more difficult or similar.

**agreàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &gre'&bil \ ) - Ms. plr. **agreàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **agreàbil, agreàbij**. - **pleasant agreeable**. See also the terms "*piasos, greàbil*".

**agredì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &gred'i \ ) - **to attack, to assault**.

**agreditor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &gredit'ur \ ) - See **agressor**.

**agregà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &greg& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - aggregate** (as a sbst.). - **2) - aggregated, united** (as adj.). - **3) - associate** (as an adj. - finance).

**agregassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &greg&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aggregation**.

**agreghé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &greg'e \ ) - **1) - to enrol, to admit**. - **2) - to gather, to unite, to aggregate**. The refl. form takes the following meaning:

**agreghésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &greg'ese \ ) - **to join, to become a member, to make a group** (together with sb.).

**agregé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. dfc. (pr. \ &grey'e \ ) - **to please**. (used only at the 3<sup>rd</sup> persons.).

**agremán** - n. m. (pr. \ &grem'&[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **favour, kindness, gift, present**.

**agression** - n. f. (pr. \ &gresi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aggression, assault**.

**agressiv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &gres'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **agressiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **agressiva, aggressive**. - **aggressive**.

**agressiv** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &gres'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **weapon** (military).

**agressor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &gres'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **agressor**, fm. sng. and plr. **agressora, agressore**. - **aggressor, assailant**. This word is not used at fem., even if it exists. At fem. it can be used "*agreditriss*" coming from the msc. "*agreditor*" (see the voice).

**agrest** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &gr'aest \ ) Inv. at plr. - **not ripe grapes**.

**agrest** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &gr'aest \ ) Ms. plr. **agrest**, fm. sng. and plr. **agrèsta, agrèste**. - **sour**. See also the term "*brusch*".

**agret** - adj. (pr. \ &gr'aet \ ) Ms. plr. **agret**, fm. sng. and plr. **agrètta, agrètte**. - **sour but agreeable**.

**agrevè** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &grev'e \ ) - **to increase the wight, to make heavy**. See also the term "*grevé*".

**agricol** - adj. (pr. \ &gr'icul \ ) Ms. plr. **agricoj**, fm. sng. and plr. **agricola, agricole**. - **agrarian, agricultural, rural**. See also the term "*agrari*". Often the adj. loc. "*éd campagna*" is used, which has value "*of country*".

**agricoltor** - n. (pr. \ &gricult'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **agricoltor**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **agricoltora, agricoltoire**. - **farmer**. The name is usually used only at msc. The fem is for cases of need, while usually the used feminine word is "*campagnin-a / campagnin-e*" (sng. and plr.) derived from the term "*campagnin*" (see the voice).

**agricoltura** - n. f. (pr. \ &gricult[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **agricolture**. - **agriculture, farming**.

**agrimensor** - n. m. (pr. \ &grimæ[ng]s'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. (usually only msc.) - **land surveyor** (lit. the word means "*field measurer*". If there is a need of using the fm. form, then it should be "*agrimensòira / agrimensòire*".

**agrimensura** - n. f. (pr. \ &grimæ[ng]s[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **agrimensure**. - **land surveying**.

**agrinsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &gri[ng]s'e \ ) - **to wrinkle**. This term is an italianism, better terms are "*anrupi, strafogné*".

**agrinsésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &gri[ng]s'ese \ ) - **to wrinkle**. This term is an italianism, a better term is "*anrupisse*".

**agronomia** - n. f. (pr. \ &griunumi& \ ) At plr. (if any) **agronomie**. - **agronomy**.

**agronòmich** - adj. (pr. \ &griun'omic \ ) Ms. plr. **agronòmich**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **agronòmica, agronòmiche**. - **agronomical**.

**agronòm** - n. (pr. \ &gr'onum \ ) Ms. plr. **agronòm**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **agronòma, agronòme**. - **agronomist**.

**agrum** - n. m. (pr. \ &gr[ue]m \ ) Inv. at plr, - **citrus fruit**.

**agrumé** - n. m. (pr. \ &gr[ue]m'e \ ) Inv. at plr, - **citrus grove**.

**agucé** - n. m. (pr. \ &g[ue][ch]e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **needle case**. See also the most common term "*gucé*".

**agucia** - n. f. (pr. \ &g[ue][ch]i& \ ) At plr. **aguce**. - **1) - needle**. See also the most common terms "*gucia, uja*". - **2) - shunt** (railway). See also the most common term "*gucia*" and also the term "*scambi*".

**agucià** - n. f. (pr. \ &g[ue][ch]i'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **needleful**. See also the most common terms "*gucià, agujà*".

**agucin** - n. m. (pr. \ &g[ue][ch]i'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pin**. This is not a diminutive of "agucia" since the gnd. and the meaning are different.

**agujà** - n. f. (pr. \ &g[ue]yi'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **needleful**. See also the most common term "*gucià*", and the term "*agucià*".

**ah!** - excl. (pr. \ &(&) \ ) - **ah!** (surprise)

**ahi!** - excl. (pr. \ &i \ ) - **ah !, oh!** (pain, worry)

**ahidé!** - excl. (pr. \ &id'e \ ) - **oh God!**

**ahidemì!** - excl. (pr. \ &idem'i \ ) - **alas!, oh dear!**

**ai** - prp. with art. (pr. \ &i \ ) - **to the ..., at the...** - Referred to ms. plr. See the voice "a" (prp.).

**a-i** - vrb. prm. + adv. (locative) (pr. \ &i \ ) - **he (she, it, they) ... there (here)**. See grammar. For example "*a-i é gnente*" = "*there is nothing*".

**àigra** - n. f. (pr. \ &igr& \ ) At plr. **àigre**. - **maple**.

**àira** - n. f. (pr. \ &ir& \ ) At plr. **àire**. - **threshing floor** (agriculture). See also the voices "*éra, èira*".

**airà** - n. f. (pr. \ &ir'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **the content of a threshing floor**.

**airagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &ir'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **similarity in the look**.

**àire** - adj. (pr. \ &ire \ ) Ms. plr. **àire**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **àira, àire**. - **sour, acid**. See also the terms "*aserb, brusch*".

**airé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. - (pr. \ &ir'e \ ) - **to thresh**. See also the term "*eiré*".

**airon** - n. m. (pr. \ &ir'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **heron** (zoology - *Ardea*). See also the term "*eiron*".

**airor** - n. (pr. \ &ir'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **airor**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **airòira, airòire**. - **thresher**. See also the terms "*lauror, bateur*". Mainly the name is masculine, but there are form for a possible feminine.

**airora** - n. f. (pr. \ &ir'ur& \ ) At plr. **airore**. - **tool for sharpening the scythe**.

**airura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ir[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **airure**. - **threshing**.

- aj** - n. m. (pr. \ &y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **garlic**. This term is used in the idiomatic comparative (see syntax) "*giovo coma n'aj*" = lit. "*young as a garlic*" with value "*very young*".
- a-j** - vrbl. prn. + prs. prn. (pr. \ &y \ ) - **he (she, it, they) ... to him (her, it, them)**. See grammar. For example "*a-j dis*" = "*he says to him*".
- ajà** - n. f. (pr. \ &y'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sauce of garlic**.
- ajàhi!** - excl. (pr. \ &y'æi \ ) - See **ahi!**.
- ajassa** - n. f. (pr. \ &y'æ&s \ ) At plr. **ajasse**. - **magpie, pie**. See also the term "*berta*".
- ajassin** - n. m. (pr. \ &y&s'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **corn, callus** (only referred to feet, for the hands see the term "*quaj*").
- ajet** - (pr. \ &y'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **young green garlic**. This is not just a diminutive since the meaning is not "*little*", but "*green, young*". See also the term "*aj*" for the use in the idiomatic comparative "*giovo coma n'ajet*".
- ajeul** - n. m. (pr. \ &y[œ]l \ ) At plr. **ajeuj**. - **green lizard** (zoology - *Lacerta viridis*). See also the term "*lajoul*".
- ajoca** - n. f. (pr. \ &y'uc& \ ) At plr. **ajoche**. - bugle. (*Ajuga reptans* - botany).
- ajut** - n. m. (pr. \ &y[ue]t \ ) Inv. at plr. - **help**. See also the most used term "*agiut*".
- ajutant** - n. (pr. \ &y[ue]t'ant \ ) Ms. plr. **ajutant**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **ajutanta, ajutante**. - **helper, assistant**. See also the term "*agiutant*".
- ajuté** - vrbl. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &y[ue]t'e \ ) - **to help, to assist**. This is a bad italianism. See also the term "*giuté, agiuté*".
- al** - prp. with art. (pr. \ &l \ ) - **to the ..., at the...** - Referred to ms. sng. See the voice "*a*" (prp.).
- ala** - n. f. (pr. \ &l& \ ) At plr. **ale**. - **1) - wing**. - **2) - covered market**. A covered place for a market. - **3) - aisle** (in a church).
- alà** - adj. (pr. \ &l'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **winged**.
- alabarda** - n. f. (pr. \ &l&b'ard& \ ) At plr. **alabarde**. - **halberd**. See also the term "*labarda*".
- alabardié** - n. m. (pr. \ &l&b'ardi'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **halberdier**.
- alabastr** - n. m. (pr. \ &l&b'astr \ ) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **alabaster**.
- alagament** - n. m. (pr. \ &l&g&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **flooding, flood**. See also the terms "*anlagament, aluvion*".
- alaghé** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &l&g'e \ ) - **to flood, to inundate**. See also the terms "*anlaghé, inondé*".
- alaghésse** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &l&g'ese \ ) - **to flood, to be flooded**. See also the terms "*anlaghésse, inondésse*".
- alam** - adj. (pr. \ &l'm \ ) - See **arlam**.
- alamar** - n. m. (pr. \ &l&m'ar \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - frog**. It is also used the sbst. loc. "*boton a liassa*", having a value of "*lace button*". - **2) - braiding**. See also, for this meaning, the term "*mostrin-a*".
- alambich** - n. m. (pr. \ &l&mb'ic \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **alembic, still**. Italianism sometimes used. See also the term "*lambich*".
- alarma** - n. m. (pr. \ &l&rm& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alarm**. See also the term "*alarme*".
- alarmant** - adj. (pr. \ &l&rm'ant \ ) Ms. plr. **alarmant**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **alarmanta, alarmante**. - **alarming**.
- alarme** - n. m. (pr. \ &l'arme \ ) - See **alarma**.
- alarmé** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &l&rm'e \ ) - **to alarm, to startle**.
- alarmésse** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &l&rm'ese \ ) - **to be alarmed, to be startled, to take fright**.
- alarmism** - n. m. (pr. \ &l&rm'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alarmism**.
- alarmista** - n. (pr. \ &l&rm'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **alarmista**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **alarmista, alarmiste**. - **alarmist, scaremonger**.
- alarmistich** - adj. (pr. \ &l&rm'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **alarmistich**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **alarmistica, alarmistiche**. - **alarmist**.
- alàuda** - (pr. \ &l'ud& \ ) - At plr. **alàude**. - **lark, skylark** - See also the terms "*lòdola, lòdna, ludvich, aluëtta, luëtta*".
- alba** - n. f. (pr. \ &lb& \ ) At plr. **albe**. - **dawn**. The first part of dawn (the first light) is called "*primalba*" (see the term), with a value of "*firstdown*", while the last part is called "*alba d'or*" having value of "*dawn of gold*", or "*goldendawn*".
- albanèis** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lb&n'æiz \ ) Ms. plr. **albanèis**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **albanèisa, albanèise**. - **Albanian**.
- albarelà** - n. f. (pr. \ &lb&r'el& \ ) At plr. **albarele**. - **1) - albarello**. See also the best voices "*amburnia, burnia*". - **2) - white poplar**. See also the terms "*albron, arbron*". For both meanings see also the term "*arbarelà*".
- albegé** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. dfc. (pr. \ &lb'eje \ ) - **to dawn**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- albicòch** - n. m. (pr. \ &lbic'oc \ ) Inv. at plr. - **apricot, apricot tree**. Used for both the fruit and the tree. This is an italianism. See also the more piedmontese terms "*armognan, arbicòch*".
- albigèis** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lbij'æiz \ ) Ms. plr. **albigèis**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **albigèisa, albigèise**. - **Albigesian, Albigenses** (in Piedm. the sbst. and the adj. are the same).
- àlbo** n. m. (pr. \ &lbô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - register, roll**. - **2) - notice board**.
- àlbom** - n. m. (pr. \ &lbom \ ) Inv. at plr. - **album**.
- albra** - n. f. (pr. \ &lbr& \ ) At plr. **albre**. - **poplar (black poplar)**. See also the most common term "*arbra*".
- albrera** - n. f. (pr. \ &lbrer& \ ) At plr. **albrere**. - **poplar-wood**. See also the most common voice "*arbrera*".
- albron** - n. m. (pr. \ &lbru'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **white poplar**. See also the most used term "*arbron*", and the term "*pòbia*".
- album** - n. m. (pr. \ &lb'uejm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **albumen, egg white**. More commonly the loc. used is "*bianch d'euw*" = "*white of egg*", often shortened in the unique word (see the term) "*biandeuw*".
- alcal** - n. m. (pr. \ &lc'l \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alkali** (chemistry).
- alcalimeter** - n. m. (pr. \ &lc'l'imetær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alkalimeter** (chemistry).
- alcalimetria** - n. f. (pr. \ &lc'l'imetri& \ ) At plr. **alcalimetrìe**. - **alkalimetry** (chemistry).
- alcalin** - adj. (pr. \ &lc'l'i'ng \ ) Ms. plr. **alcalin**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **alcalin-a, alcalin-e**. - **alkaline** (chemistry).
- alcalinità** - n. f. (pr. \ &lc'l'init& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alkalinity** (chemistry).
- alcalòid** - n. m. (pr. \ &lc'l'oid \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alkaloid** (chemistry).
- alcan** - n. m. (pr. \ &lk'æ[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **paraffin** (chemistry). See also the term "*parafin-a*".
- alchene** - n. m. (pr. \ &lk'ene \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alkene** (chemistry).
- alchil** - n. m. (pr. \ &lk'il \ ) At plr. **alchij**. - **alkyl** (chemistry).
- alchilich** - adj. (pr. \ &lk'ilic \ ) Ms. plr. **alchilich**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **alchilica, alchiliche**. - **alkylic** (chemistry).
- alchimia** - n. f. (pr. \ &lkim'i& \ ) At plr. **alchimie**. - **alchemy**.
- alchimisé** - vrbl. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &lkimiz'e \ ) - **1) - to alkemize** (trs.). - **2) - to falsify** (trs. in a fig. sense). - **3) - to practise alchemy** (int.).
- alchimista** - n. (pr. \ &lkim'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **alchimista**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **alchimista, alchimiste**. - **alchemist**. This name is usually used at msc.
- alchimistich** - adj. (pr. \ &lkim'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **alchimistich**, fm. (if any) sng. and plr. **alchimistica, alchimistiche**. - **alchemical**.
- alchin** - n. m. (pr. \ &lk'i'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alkyne, alkine** (chemistry).
- àlcol** - n. m. (pr. \ &lcôl \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - alcohol** (chemistry). - **2) - spirit**. In this general meaning see also the term "*spirit*".
- alcolà** - n. m. (pr. \ &lcul'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alcoholate** (chemistry).

**alcolemìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &lculēm'i& \ ) At plr. **alcolemie**. - **alcolemìa** (medical).  
**alcolicità** - n. f. (pr. \ &lculi[çh]it'& \ ) - See **alcolissità**.  
**alcolimeter** - n. m. (pr. \ &lculim'etær \ ) - See **alcolòmeter**.  
**alcolisà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lculiz& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **alcoholic**. As a sbst. see also the term "*alcolista*" (which is an italianism sometime used).  
**alcolisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lculiz'e \ ) - **1) - to alcoholize** (st.). - **2) - to intoxicate** (sb.).  
**alcolisése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &lculiz'ese \ ) - **to intoxicate oneself**.  
**alcolissità** - n. f. (pr. \ &lculisit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alcoholic content**.  
**alcolista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lcul'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **alcolista**, fm. sng. and plr. **alcolista**, **alcoliste**. - **alcoholic**. Italianism. See the best term "*alcolisà*".  
**alcolòmeter** - n. m. (pr. \ &lcul'ometær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alcoholometer**, **alcoholimeter**.  
**alcòlich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &l'c'olic \ ) Ms. plr. **alcòlich**, fm. sng. and plr. **alcòlica**, **alcòliche**. - **alcoholic**.  
**alcòlich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &l'c'olic \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alcoholic drink**.  
**alcova** - n. f. (pr. \ &l'c'u& \ ) At plr. **alcove**. - **alcove**. See also the term "*arcoa*".  
**aldèid** - n. f. (pr. \ &ld'æid \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aldehyde** (chemistry).  
**aldèidich** - adj. (pr. \ &ld'æidic \ ) Ms. plr. **aldeidich**, fm. sng. and plr. **aldeidica**, **aldeidiche**. - **aldehydic**.  
**alé** - excl. (pr. \ &l'e \ ) - **forward!, come on!, right on!**.  
**aleà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &l'e& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - ally** (sbst.). - **2) - allied** (adj.).  
**àlea** - n. f. (pr. \ &l'e& \ ) At plr. **àlee**. - **risk**. Italianism. See also the terms "*risigh*, *cas*".  
**aleansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &l'e&[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **aleanse**. - **alliance**.  
**aleàtich** - n. m. (pr. \ &l'e&tic \ ) Inv. at plr. if any). - "**Aleatico**". Name of grapes and a red wine produced in central and southern Italy.  
**aleatòri** - adj. (pr. \ &l'e&t'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **aleatòri**, fm. sng. and plr. **aleatòria**, **aleatòrie**. - **aleatory**.  
**aléé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &l'e'e \ ) - **to ally, to unite**.  
**alése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recip. (pr. \ &l'e'ese \ ) - **to form an alliance, to unite forces**.  
**alegà** - n. m. (pr. \ &l'eg& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **enclosure**.  
**alegassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &l'eg&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **allegation**, **subpoena** (legal).  
**alegerì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &l'ejeri \ ) - **1) - to lighten, to relieve**. - **2) - to ease, to reduce** (in a fig. sense). - See also the voices "*alingeri*, *lingerì*".  
**alegerisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &l'ejeri'se \ ) - **1) - to put on lighter clothes**. - **2) - to relieve oneself** (from a wight). See also the terms "*lingerisse*, *slingerisse*, *legerisse*".  
**alegeriment** - n. m. (pr. \ &l'ejerim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - lightning**. - **2) - lessening** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - reduction** (in a fig. sense).  
**aleghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &l'eg'e \ ) - **1) - to enclose, to append, to attach**. - **2) - to subpoena** (legal). A piedm. way of saying is "*aleghé ij mòrt*" which has a value of "*to subpoena the dead*" in the sense of reporting things that nobody can verify, or speak about a person who is not present and then cannot hear and answer.  
**alégher** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &l'eger \ ) Ms. plr. **alégher**, fm. sng. and plr. **alégra**, **alégre**. - **cheerful, happy, merry**. Note the particular feminine.  
**alégher** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &l'eger \ ) Inv. at plr. **allegro** (music).  
**alegoria** - n. f. (pr. \ &l'eguri& \ ) At plr. **alegorie**. - **allegory**.  
**alegoricament** - adv. (pr. \ &l'eguric&m'ænt \ ) - **in an allegoric way, allegorically**. Italianism as nearly all the adv. ending in "...ment". The adv. loc. "*an manera alegòrica*" is correctly usable.



**aleté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &let'e \ ) - **to allure, to entice, to attract**. See also the terms "*anciarmé, atiré, tiré, ambabolé*". A piedm. way of saying is "*aleté l'aptit*" standing for "*attract, stimulate the appetite*", and another is "*aleté la seugn*" standing for "*attract (stimulate) the sleep*".

**aletèivol** - adj. (pr. \ &let'æivul \ ) - See **aletant**.

**aletévol** - adj. (pr. \ &let'evul \ ) - See **aletant**.

**aleton** - n. m. (pr. \ &let'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aileron**. See also the term "*alëtton*".

**alevament** - n. m. (pr. \ &lev&m'ænt \ ) - Italianism. See **anlevament**.

**alevator** - n. . (pr. \ &lev&t'ur \ ) - Italianism. See **anlevator** or **anleveur**.

**alevé** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lev'e \ ) - Italianism. See **anlevé**.

**alevé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &lev'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **cedar of Lebanon** (*Cedrus libani* - conifers).

**alëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ &l'ët&t \ ) At plr. **alëtta** - 1) - **tongue, fin, flyer**. - 2) - **tab**. - 3) - **pinnule**. - 4) - **little wing**. In Piedm. is the irregular diminutive of "*ala*" = "*wing*".

**alëttadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &l&t&t&d[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **alëttadure**. - **finning**.

**alëtté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &l&t&t'e \ ) - **to fin**.

**alëtton** - n. m. (pr. \ &l&t&t'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aileron**. See also the term "*aleton*".

**alfa** - first letter of the greek alphabet. (pr. \ &lf& \ ) - **alpha**.

**alfabét** - n. m. (pr. \ &lf&b'et \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alphabet**.

**alfabétich** - adj. (pr. \ &lf&b'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **alfabétich**, fm. sng. and plr. **alfabética, alfabétique**. - **alphabetical**.

**alfabetisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lf&betiz'e \ ) - **to make (sb.) literate, to school**.

**alfé** - n. m. (pr. \ &lf'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ensign, bishop** (chess). See also the term "*portansègna*".

**àlga** - n. f. (pr. \ &lg& \ ) At plr. **alge**. - **alga, seaweed**.

**àlgebra** - n. f. (pr. \ &ljebr& \ ) At plr. **algebre**. - **algebra**. Sometimes also "*alzebra*".

**algebraicament** - adv. (pr. \ &ljebric&m'ænt \ ) - **algebraically, by algebra**. Italianism. Adv. loc. used are "*da na mira algébrica*" = "*from an algebraic point of view*", or "*con l'àlgebra*" = lit. "*with the algebra*".

**algébrich** - adj. (pr. \ &ljebric \ ) Ms. plr. **algébrich**, fm. sng. and plr. **algébrica, algébriche**. - **algebraic**. Sometimes also "*alzebrich*".

**algebrista** - n. (pr. \ &ljebr'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **algebrista**, fm. sng. and plr. **algebrista, algebriste**. - **algebraist**. Sometimes also "*alzebrista*".

**algoritm** - n. m. (pr. \ &lgor'itm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **algorithm**.

**algoritmich** - adj. (pr. \ &lgor'itimic \ ) Ms. plr. **algoritmich**, fm. sng. and plr. **algoritmica, algoritmiche**. - **algorithmic**.

**algum** - n. m. (pr. \ &lg[ue]m \ ) Inv. at plr. - **every kind of dry edible legumes**. See also the terms "*fèrsaja, fèrzaja, lèm, legum*".

**aliam** - n. m. (pr. \ &li&m \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **manure, dung**. See also the terms "*liam, drugia*".

**aliamé** - n. m. (pr. \ &li&m'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **dunghill, manure heap**. - 2) - **pigsty, dirty hovel** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*aliamera, liamé, liamera, drugé*".

**aliamera** - n. m. (pr. \ &li&m'er& \ ) - See **aliamé**.

**aliant** - n. m. (pr. \ &li'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **glider**. See also the terms "*planeur, velegiator*" and the loc. "*aeroplan a vela*" standing for "*sailplane*".

**aliass** - adv. (pr. \ &li&s \ ) - **alias**. Not so used in Piedm.

**àlibi** - n. m. (pr. \ &libi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alibi**. See also the terms "*giustificata, scusa*".

**alibrament** - n. m. (pr. \ &libr&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **registration**. See also the term "*registrassion*".

**alibrator** - n. m. (pr. \ &libr&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bookmaker**.

**alibré** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &libr'e \ ) - **to register**. See also the term "*registré*".

**alìclich** - adj. (pr. \ &li[ch]'iclic \ ) Ms. plr. **alìclich**, fm. sng. and plr. **alìclicca, alìcliche**. - **alicyclic** (chemistry).

**alien** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &li'æ[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **alien**, fm. sng. and plr. **alien-a, alien-e**. - 1) - **averse** (adj.). See also the most piedm. term "*contrari*", or the loc. "*fòra da ... , lontan da ...*". - 2) - **alien** (sbst.). It can be considered a neologism. - Italianism.

**alienà** - adj. , p. p. and n. (pr. \ &lien'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **alienated** (adj. and p. p.) - 2) - **lunatic** (sbst. - medical).

**alienàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &lien'æbil \ ) Ms. plr. **alienàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **alienàbil, alienàbij**. - **alienable**.

**alienassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &lien&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alienation**.

**aliené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lien'e \ ) - **to alienate**.

**alifàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &lif'atic \ ) Ms. plr. **alifàtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **alifatica, alifatiche**. - **aliphatic** (chemistry).

**aligator** - n. m. (pr. \ &lig&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alligator**.

**alimant** - n. m. (pr. \ &lim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **nourishment**. - 2) - **alimony** (legal).

**alimantar** - adj. and n. m. (pr. \ &limænt'æ'r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **alimentary, food** (adj.). - 2) - **foodstuff**. In this sense also the loc. "*ròba mangiativa*".

**alimantarista** - n. (pr. \ &limænt&r'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **alimantarista**, fm. sng. and plr. **alimantarista, alimantariste**. - 1) - **worker in foodstuff**. - 2) - **nutritionist**.

**alimantassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &limænt&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **nourishment, feeding**. - 2) - **power supply** (electricity).

**alimantator** - n. m. (pr. \ &limænt&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **feeder**. - 2) - **power supplier** (electricity). - 3) - **stoker**.

**alimanté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &limænt'e \ ) - 1) - **to nourish, to feed**. - 2) - **to foment**. (in a fig. sense) - 3) - **to stoke**.

**alineament** - n. m. (pr. \ &line&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alignment**. Italianism, see the best piedm. term "*anlignament*".

**alineé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &line'e \ ) - **to line up, to align**. Italianism, see the best piedm. term "*anligné*".

**alingerì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &linjer'i \ ) - 1) - **to lighten, to relieve**. - 2) - **to ease, to reduce** (in a fig. sense). - See also the voices "*alegerì, lingerì*".

**alingeriment** - n. m. (pr. \ &linjerim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **lightening**. - 2) - lessening. - 3) - **reduction**. See also "*alegeriment, lingeriment*".

**aliòstra** - n. f. (pr. \ &li'ostr& \ ) At plr. **aliòstre**. - **grasshopper** (the type living on mountains). See also the term "*liòstra*".

**aliquota** - n. f. (pr. \ &li'quòt& \ ) - At plr. **aliquote**. - **share, quota, aliquot, tax rate**. Italianism. See instead the best piedm. term "*cotis*".

**alis** - n. m. (pr. \ &li'z \ ) Inv. at plr. - lily. See also the terms "*lis, liri*".

**aliscaf** - n. m. (pr. \ &lisc'af \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hydrofoil**. Also used the loc. "*batél a ale*", having walue of "*wing boat*".

**aliterassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &liter&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alliteration**.

**aliterativ** - adj. (pr. \ &liter&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **aliterativ**, fm. sng. and plr. **aliterativa, aliterative**. - **alliterative**.

**Almagna** - n. f. (pr. \ &lm'æ[gn] \ ) Usually only sng. but in case of need the plr. is **Almagne**. - **Germany**. See also the word "*Germània*", which is an used italianism.

**alman** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lm'æ[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **alman**, fm. sng. and plr. **alman-a, alman-e**. - **german**. See also the word "*tedesch*".

**almanach** - n. m. (pr. \ &lm&n'æc \ ) Inv. at plr. - **almanac**. See also the best "*armanach*".

**almanch** - adv. (pr. \ &lm'æ[ng]c \ ) - **at least**. See also the terms "*almen, almeno*", less correct but sometime used.

**almanda** - n. f. (pr. \ &lm'ænd& \ ) At plr. (if any) **almande**. - "**almanda**" (old german dance).

**almen** - adv. (pr. \ &lm'æ[ng] \ ) - See **almanch**.

**almeno** - adv. (pr. \ &lm'enu \ ) - Italianism. See **almanch**.

**almosinant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lmuzin'&nt \ ) - See **almosnant**.

**almosiné** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lmuzin'e \ ) - **1) - almoner** (subst.) (history, religion). - **2) - that gives much to charity, charitable, benevolent**. See also the terms "*almosné, limosiné* - 1)".

**almosiné** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &lmuzn'e \ ) - See **almosné** - 2).

**almosnant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lmuzn'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **almosnant**, fm. sng. and plr. **almosnanta, almosnante**. - **beggar, mendicant**. See also the term "*limosnant, limosinant*".

**almosné** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ &lmuzn'e \ ) - See **almosiné** 1).

**almosné** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &lmuzn'e \ ) - **to beg**. It used always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*almosiné, limosiné, limosné*".

**almòsina** - n. f. (pr. \ &lm'ozin& \ ) - See **almòsna**.

**almòsna** - n. f. (pr. \ &lm'ozn& \ ) At plr. **almòsne**. - **alms, charity**. See also the terms "*limòsina, limòsna, almòsina*".

**almùsia** - n. f. (pr. \ &lm'uezi& \ ) At plr. **almùsie**. - **old canonical habit, mozzetta**. See also the term "*mossètta*".

**alocussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &luc'uejsi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **allocution, address, speech**. See also the term "*discors*".

**alocutor** - n. (pr. \ &luc'uejt'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **alocutor**, fm. sng. and plr. **alocutriss, alocurtiss**. - **orator**. See also the voice "*orator*".

**alodial** - adj. (pr. \ &ludi'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **alodijaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **alodial, alodijaj**. - **alodial** (legal – middle age).

**àloe** - n. f. (pr. \ &lue \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **aloe** (botany).

**aloé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lue \ ) - **to lodge, to accomodate, to house, to marry off, to receive**. See also the term "*loé*".

**alogé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &luj'e \ ) - **1) - to lodge, to accomodate, to house** (trs.). - **2) - to lodge** (at...) (int.), it used the aux. "*avèj*".

**alogenà** - n. , adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &lujen'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **halogenated** (chemistry).

**alogené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lujen'e \ ) - **to halogenate** (chemistry).

**alogenur** - n. m. (pr. \ &lujen'uejr \ ) Inv. at plr. - **halide, haloid** (chemistry).

**alogjà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &lujj'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **lodged**. When adj. is usually connected with the verb "*esse*". When p. p. it uses the aux. "*avèj*".

**alon** - n. m. (pr. \ &lu[ng] \ ) - Italianism. See **reu**.

**alontanament** - n. m. (pr. \ &lunt'&n'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **removal, dismissal, departure**. See also the term "*slontanament*".

**alontané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lunt'&n'e \ ) - **to take away, to send away, to remove**. See also the best terms "*slontané, lontané*". In the refl. form it takes the following meaning:

**alontanésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &lunt'&n'ese \ ) - **to go away, to go far**. See also the best terms "*slontanésse, lontanésse*".

**alora** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ &lur'& \ ) - **1) - then. - 2) - in that time. - 3) - well, then, in this case. - 4) - therefore**. - In any case see also the terms "*anlora, antlora*".

**alora!** - 2) - excl. (pr. \ &lur'& \ ) - **well!, what now?** In any case see also the terms "*anlora!, antlora!*".

**alòdio** - n. m. (pr. \ &l'odiu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alodium** (legal - middle age).

**alògen(o)** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &l'oje[ng] \ or \ &l'ojenô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **halogen** (chemistry).

**alògen(o)** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &l'oje[ng] \ or \ &l'ojenô \ ) Ms. plr. **alògen(o)**, fm. sng. and plr. **alògena, alògene**. - **halogen** (chemistry).

**alògg** - n. m. (pr. \ &l'oj \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - accomodation, lodging. - 2) - house, flat**.

**alòn!** - excl. (pr. \ &l'o[ng] \ ) - **come on!, right on!**. See also the term "*andoma!*".

**Alp** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &lp \ ) Inv. at plr. (in Piedm. the name can be sng. or plr.) - **Alps**.

**alp** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &lp \ ) Inv. at plr. - **summer alpine pasture**.

**alpin** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &lp'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alpine soldier, alpine troops**.

**alpin** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &lp'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **alpin**, fm. sng. and plr. **alpin-a, alpin-e**. - **alpine, of the Alps, related to mountains**.

**alpinism** - n. m. (pr. \ &lpin'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **alpinism, mountaineering**.

**alpinista** - n. (pr. \ &lpin'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **alpinista**, fm. sng. and plr. **alpinista, alpiniste**. - **alpinist, mountaineer, mountain-climber**.

**alpinistisch** - adj. (pr. \ &lpin'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **alpinistisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **alpinistica, alpinistiche**. - **alpine**.

**alsan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ls'&[ng] \ ) Usually ms. inv., but in case of need: Ms. plr. **alsan**, fm. sng. and plr. **alsan-a, alsan-e**. - **sorrel** (horse).

**alt!** - 1) - excl. (pr. \ &lt \ ) - **halt!, stop!**

**alt** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &lt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **halt, stop**.

**altalen-a** - n. m. (pr. \ &lt'&l'æ[ng] \ ) - Italianism. See **bauti**.

**altalené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. and int. (pr. \ &lt'&len'e \ ) - Italianism. See **bautié**.

**altar** - n. m. (pr. \ &lt'&r \ ) - Italianism. See **autar**.

**alteràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &lt'er'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **alteràbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **alteràbil, alteràbij**. - **alterable**. See also the term "*auteràbil*".

**alterassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &lt'er'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alteration, adulteration**. See also the term "*auterassion*".

**alteré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lt'er'e \ ) - **to alter, to adulterate, to falsify**. See also the terms "*auteré, ruiné, guasté, cambié*".

**altern** - adj. (pr. \ &lt'ær'n \ ) Ms. plr. **altern**, fm. sng. and plr. **alterna, alterne**. - **alternate**. Italianism seldom used. See also the term "*alternà*".

**alternà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &lt'ær'n'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **alternate, alternating**.

**alternansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &lt'ær'n'&[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **alternanse**. - **1) - alternation. - 2) - rotation** (agriculture). In this sense see also the term "*rotassion*".

**alternativ** - adj. (pr. \ &lt'ær'n't'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **alternativ**, fm. sng. and plr. **alternativa, alternative**. - **1) - alternate, alternative. - 2) - reciprocating** (mechanics).

**alternativa** - n. f. (pr. \ &lt'ær'n't'iv& \ ) At plr. **alternative. - 1) - alternative. - 2) - alternation**.

**alternator** - n. m. (pr. \ &lt'ær'n't'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alternator** (electricity)

**alterné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &lt'ær'n'e \ ) - 1) - **to alternate** (general) - 2) - **to reciprocate** (mechanics). The recip. form has the following meanings:

**alternésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recip. (pr. \ &lt'ær'n'ese \ ) - **to alternate, to take turns** (with sb.).

**altipian** - n. m. (pr. \ &lt'ipi'&[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **plateau, tableland**. See also the term "*autipian*".

**altoparlant** - n. m. (pr. \ &lt'up'rl'&nt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **loudspeaker**.

**altretant** - 1) - adj. and indf. prn. (pr. \ &lt'ret'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **altretant**, fm. sng. and plr. **altretanta, altretante**. - **1) - as much... (as)...., as many... (as).... - 2) - the same**. See also the best term "*autèrtant*". The use is particular, so please see the grammar.

**altretant** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ &lt'ret'&nt \ ) - **as... as... , so... as... , so much... as... .** See also the best term "*autèrtant*". The use is particular, so please see the grammar.

**altrimenti** - adv. (pr. \ &lt'rim'enti \ ) - **otherwise**. This is an italianism which is used sometimes. A better term to see is "*dèsnò*".

- altruism** - n. m. (pr. \ &l[tr]uej'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **altruism, unselfishness.**
- altruista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &l[tr]uej'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **altruista**, fm. sng. and plr. **altruista, altruiste. -altruist.**
- altruistisch** - adj. (pr. \ &l[tr]uej'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **altruistisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **altruistica, altruistiche. -altruistic, unselfish.**
- alucinà** - n. , adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &l[ue][ch]jin'è \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hallucinated. - 2) - dazzled.** (adj. and p. p.) - 3) - **person suffering from hallucinations** (sbst.).
- alucinant** - adj. (pr. \ &l[ue][ch]jin'nt \ ) Ms. plr. **alucinant**, fm. sng. and plr. **alucinanta, alucinante. - 1) - hallucinatory. - 2) - dazzling** (not much used in this sense). - 3) - **haunting.** For this meaning see also the term "stravirant".
- alucinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &l[ue][ch]jin'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hallucination.** See also the terms "stravirement, deliri".
- alucinatòri** - adj. (pr. \ &l[ue][ch]jin't'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **alucinatòri**, fm. sng. and plr. **alucinatòria, alucinatòri. - hallucinatory.**
- aluciné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &l[ue][ch]jin'e \ ) - **to hallucinate.** See also the terms (better piedm.) "straviré, stravanié".
- alucinògen** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &l[ue][ch]jin'oje[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **alucinògen**, fm. sng. and plr. **alucinògena, alucinògene. - hallucinogenic.**
- alucinògen(o)** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &l[ue][ch]jin'oje[ng] \ or \ &l[ue][ch]jin'oje[ng]ò \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hallucinogen.**
- alude** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &l[ue]de \ ) - **to allude, to hint, to refer.** It used the aux. "avèj". See also the term "arciamé", and consider the vrbl. loc. "fé d'alusion" = lit. "to do allusions", "parlé ant le poròle" (idiomatic expression = lit. "to speak inside the words"), "di bianc pèr fiòca" (idiomatic expression = lit. "to say white for snow").
- alum** - n. m. (pr. \ &l[ue]jm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **alum.**
- aluminio** - n. m. (pr. \ &l[ue]m'iniu \ ) - Chemical element, in case of need is inv. at plr. - **aluminium.**
- alumin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &l[ue]m'i[ng] \ ) It plr. (if any) **alumine. - alumina** (chemistry).
- alunagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &l[ue]n'ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **moon-landing.**
- aluné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &l[ue]n'e \ ) - **to moon-land.** It usually uses the aux. "esse", but it can also be found with the aux. "avèj".
- alusion** - n. f. (pr. \ &l[ue]zi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. At plr. - **allusion, hint, reference.** - See also the term "arciam".
- alusiv** - adj. (pr. \ &l[ue]z'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **alusiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **alusiva, alusive. - allusive.**
- aluvial** - adj. (pr. \ &l[ue]vi'èl \ ) - See **aluvional.**
- aluvion** - n. f. (pr. \ &l[ue]vi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. At plr. - **flood, alluvion.**
- aluvionà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &l[ue]vion'è \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - flooded** (adj.). - **2) - flood victim** (sbst.).
- aluvional** - adj. (pr. \ &l[ue]vion'èl \ ) Ms. plr. **aluvionaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **aluvional, aluvionaj. - alluvial.**
- alvà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &lv'è \ ) Inv. At plr. - **yeast, leaven.** See also the terms "chèrsent, liévit, fèrment".
- alvà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &lv'è \ ) Inv. In gnd. and nr. - **raised, up.**
- alvà** - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ &lv'è \ ) Inv. At plr. - **raising, rise, rising.** See also the terms "levà, alvada".
- alvada** - n. f. (pr. \ &lv'd& \ ) - See **alvà.**
- alvàjes** - n. f. (pr. \ &lv'yæz \ ) Inv. at plr. **edelveiss** (botany - *Leontopodium alpinum*). See also the term "lanosa" and the common loc. "stèlla alpin-a".
- alvé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs (pr. \ &lv'e \ ) - **1) - to raise.** See also the term "aussé". - **2) - to rise, to ferment.** See also the term "fèrmenté".
- alvésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &lv'ese \ ) - **1) - to raise oneself** (normal refl. meaning).
- am** - prn. prt. (vrbl. prs. prn. + prs. prn.) (pr. \ &m \ ) - **he (she, it, they)... (to) me** - See grammar for the use. E. g. : "he tells me = (chiel) am dis". "They speak to me = (lor) am parlo."
- amàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &m'èbil \ ) Ms. plr. **amàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **amàbil, amàbij. - 1) - lovable.** See also the terms "grassios, piasos, gentil". - **2) - sweet** (referred to wine).
- amabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'bilit'è \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - lovableness. - 2) - sweetness** (wine).
- àmaca** - n. f. (pr. \ &m&c& \ ) At plr. **àmache. - hammock.**
- amaestransa** - n. f. (pr. \ &m&iestr'ngs& \ ) At plr. **amaestranse. - hands, workers, employees.** See also the term "meistransa, maestransa, amaestransa".
- amagnétich** - adj. (pr. \ &m&[gn]'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **amagnétich**, fm. sng. and plr. **amagnética, amagnétique. - non-magnetic** (physics).
- amàlgama** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'èlg&m& \ ) At plr. **amàlgame. - amalgam** (chemistry). - **2) - mix.** See also the voice "mès-cia".
- amalgamassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &m&lg&m&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amalgamation** (chemistry and in a fig. sense).
- amalgamé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &m&lg&m'e \ ) - **to amalgamate** (chemistry and in a fig. sense).
- amàndola** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'èndul& \ ) At plr. **amàndole. - almond.** See also the term "mandola".
- amandolà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &m&ndul'è \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **with almonds, with almonds inserted, almond** (attr.).
- amandolé** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &m&ndul'è \ ) - **to put or insert almonds.**
- amandolé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &m&ndul'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **almond grove.** See also the tyerm "mandolé".
- amandolera** - n. f. (pr. \ &m&ndul'er& \ ) At plr. **amandolere. - almond tree.** See also the term "mandolera".
- amanita** - n. f. (pr. \ &m&n'it& \ ) At plr. **amanite. - amanita** (botany - *Amanita*).
- amant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &m'ènt \ ) Ms. plr. **amant**, fm. sng. and plr. **amanta, amante. - 1) - fond of..., keen on...** (as an adj.). This word is not so much used in Piedm. - 2) - **lover** (as a sbst.). See also the term "sfojor".
- amara** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'èr& \ ) At plr. **amare. - hawser, cable.**
- amaragi** - n. m. (pr. \ &m&r'èji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **water landing, splash.**
- amarant** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &m&r'ènt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amathanth** (both the tree and the colour).
- amarant** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &m&r'ènt \ ) Ms. plr. **amarant**, fm. sng. and plr. **amaranta, amarante. - amaranthine.**
- amaré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &m&r'e \ ) - **1) - to fix or tie with a hawser or a cable** (trs.). - **2) - to land on water, to splash** (int.).
- amaregé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &m&rèj'e \ ) - **1) - to embitter, to make bitter. - 2) - tosadden, to grieve.** (referred to persons). - See also the term "amarèzzé". The refl. form takes the following meaning:
- amaregèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &m&rèj'ese \ ) - **to grieve** (referred to oneself).
- amaret** - n. m. (pr. \ &m&r'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - macaroon. - 2) - "amaretto"** (liqueur).
- amarèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &m&r'èss& \ ) At plr. **amarèsse. - 1) - bitterness.** See also the term (most used) "amer" used as sbst. - **2) - troubles.** - See also the term "ameror".
- amarèzzé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &m&r'èzz'e \ ) - See **amaregé.**
- amaricant** - adj. (pr. \ &m&ric'ènt \ ) - See **americant.**
- amass** - n. m. (pr. \ &m'èss \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **hoard, mass, heap, stack. - 2) - pool** (economy). - 3) - **pack** (in a fig. sense).
- amassidi** - n. m. (pr. \ &m&s'idi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **murder, killing.** See also the terms "sassinat, sassinement".
- amàssona** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'èsun& \ ) At plr. **amàssone. - Amazon, horsewoman.**
- amassònich** - adj. (pr. \ &m&s'onic \ ) Ms. plr. **amassònich**, fm. sng. and plr. **amassònica, amassòniche. - Amazonian.**

- amator** - n. (pr. \ &mb&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **amator**, fm. sng. and plr. **amatriss, amatriss.** - **connoisseur, amateur.**
- amatorial** - adj. (pr. \ &mb&turi'el \ ) Ms. plr. **amatoriaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **amatorial, amatoriaj.** - **amateur** (as an attr.)
- ambabociada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&bu[ch]i'd& \ ) At plr. **ambabociade.** - **scribble, daub.** See also the term "*scarabòcc*".
- ambabocé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con.trs. (pr. \ &mb&bu[ch]e \ ) - **to scribble, to scrawl.** See also the term "*scarabocé*".
- ambabolada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&bul'ed& \ ) At plr. **ambabolade.** - **deception, deceiving, cheating, swindling.**
- ambabolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&bul'e \ ) - **to deceive, to cheat, to swindle, to make a fool of...**
- ambacucada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&c[ue]c'd& \ ) At plr. **ambacucade.** - **1) - wrapping up. - 2) - enticement, allurement, seduction** (in a fig. sense).
- ambacuché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&c[ue]k'e \ ) - **1) - to wrap up, to muffle up. - 2) - to entice, to allure, to seduce** (in a fig. sense).
- ambagagé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&g&j'e \ ) - **to make a bundle, to prepare the baggages.**
- ambajà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mb&y' \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - ajar, half-closed. - 2) - spellbound** (in a fig. sense).
- ambajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&y'e \ ) - **to leave ajar, to half-closed, to half-open.**
- ambajura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&y'ue]r \ ) At plr. **ambajure.** - **crack, cleft, fissure.** See also the most common term "*filura*".
- ambalador** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb&l&d'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **packer, baler.** This word is usually referred to a person making packs, or bales, and it is usually ms. If a feminine is needed, then it is better to use "*ambaladora, ambaladore*", since the terms "*ambaladóira, ambaladóire*" (see below) are usually referred to machines. See also the term "*ambaleur*".
- ambaladóira** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&l&d'oir& \ ) At plr. **ambaladóire.** - **baling machine.**
- ambalagi** - n. m. . (pr. \ &mb&l'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **packing, packaging, baling, boxing.** See also the term "*imbalagi*".
- ambalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&l'e \ ) - **1) - to pack, to package, to bale, to box up. - 2) - to race** (motors).
- ambalésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. . (pr. \ &mb&l'ese \ ) - **to get out of control, to become frisky.**
- ambaleur** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb&l'oe]r \ ) - See **ambalador.**
- ambalinà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mb&lin' \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - hit with shot** (hunting). - **2) - passionately fond, fan, enthusiast.**
- ambaliné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&lin'e \ ) - **1) - to hit with shot** (hunting). - **2) - to torpedo, to oust** (in a fig. sense). The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- ambalinésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb&lin'ese \ ) - **to become passionately fond** (of...).
- ambaloté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&lut'e \ ) - **to ball, to roll.** See also the term "*ambalotolé*".
- ambalotolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&lutul'e \ ) - See **ambaloté.**
- ambalsamador** - n. (pr. \ &mb&ls&m&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ambalsamador**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambalsamadóra, ambalsamadóire.** - **embalmer.**
- ambalsamassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&ls&m&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **embalming.**
- ambalsamé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&ls&m'e \ ) - **to embalm.**
- ambanché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&[ng]k'e \ ) - **to heap, to pile up.**
- ambandieré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&ndier'e \ ) - **to deck with flags.** The term is quite an italianism, even if it is used. A better term is "*pavésé*", and a correct vrbl. loc. is "*soagné 'd drapò*". having more or less the lit. value "*to deck with flags*".
- ambaragnésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. usually dfc. (pr. \ &mb&r[gn]ese \ ) - **to become cloudy.** See also the most common term "*an-nivolésse*".
- ambarass** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb&r'&s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - embarrassment, encumbrance. - 2) - awkwardness. - 3) - trouble, hindrance.** - See also the voices "*ambreu]j, antrap, ingombr*".
- ambarassant** - adj. (pr. \ &mb&r&s'ent \ ) Ms. plr. **ambarassant**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambarassanta, ambarassante.** - **embarrassing, awkward.**
- ambarassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&r&s'e \ ) - **to embarrass, to encumber, to burden with...** . See also the voices "*ambrojé, ingombré*".
- ambarbari** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mb&r&r'i \ ) - **1) - to barbarize, to corrupt** (a language). (trs.). - **2) - to become barbarous, to become corrupt** (int.) with the same meaning of the refl. form.
- ambarbariment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb&r&r'im'ent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **barbarization.**
- ambarbarisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb&r&r'ise \ ) - **to become barbarous, to become corrupt.**
- ambarcador** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb&r&c&d'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **landing-stage.** See also the terms "*dèsbarch, pont*".
- ambarcament** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb&r&c&m'ent \ ) - **1) - shipping, shipment, boarding.** See also the term "*ambarch*". - **2) - boat, craft.** Not much used in this sense, see also the term "*ambarcassion*".
- ambarcassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&r&c&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **boat, craft.**
- ambarch** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb'&r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **shipping, shipment, boarding.** See also the term "*ambarcament*".
- ambarché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&r&k'e \ ) - **to ship, to board, to embark.** The refl. form assumes also the following particuòlar meaning:
- ambarchésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb&r&k'ese \ ) - **1) - to board** (referred to oneself - usual refl. meaning). - **2) - to start an enterprise or a job** (usually not good or risky).
- ambardà** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&rd&d'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **yaw** (planes).
- ambardadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&rd&d'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambardadure.** - **1) - harness. - 2) - trappings** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - best clothes** (in a jocular sense). See also the most commonly used term "*bardadura*", and also the term "*ambardatura*".
- ambardatura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&rd&t'ue]r& \ ) - See **ambardadura.**
- ambardé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&rd&d'e \ ) - **1) - to bard, to harness. - 2) - to dress up** (in a jocular sense). - **3) - to yaw** (planes). The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- ambardésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb&rd&d'ese \ ) - **to wear a kinky suit.**
- ambarilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&r'il'e \ ) - **to store in barrel, to barrel.** See also the vrbl. loc. "*buté ant èl baril*" = "*to put in the barrel*" and the term "*salamoiré*".
- amaroné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&r'un'e \ ) - **to pile, to heap.** (usually in a disordered way). See also the terms "*annugé, mugé*".
- ambass** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb'&s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **double ace in a dice game.**
- ambassa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb'&s& \ ) At plr. **ambasse.** - **anguish.**
- ambassada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&s'd&d& \ ) At plr. **ambassade.** - **embassy.**
- ambassador** - 1) - n. (pr. \ &mb&s&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ambassador**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambassadriss, ambassadriss.** - **ambassador.** It has to be noted that the declination of words ending (at ms. sng.) in "... dor" is usually "...or, ...or. ...òira, ...òire". but in this case the rule is similar to the one of nouns ending in "... tor". Note that

this is true only for the diplomatic degree. (see below the other meaning).

**ambassador** - 2) - n. (pr. \ &mb&s&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ambassador**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambassadora**, **ambassadore**. - **messenger**.

**ambassaria** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&s&r'i& \ ) At plr. **ambassarie**. - **message** (brought by a messenger).

**ambassiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&sin'e \ ) - **to put into the tub**. See also the term "*ambioné*".

**ambastardi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mb&st&rd'i \ ) - **to degenerate, to debase, to bastardize, to deteriorate**. All these forms can be trs. or int. The int. form has the same meaning of the following refl. form.

**ambastardisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb&st&rd'ise \ ) - See **ambastardi** (int. meaning).

**ambasté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&st'e \ ) - **1) - to put the packsaddle. 2) - to tyrannize** (in a fig. sense).

**ambastù** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&st'i \ ) - **1) - to tack, to baste. 2) - to plan out, to draft, to outline** (in a fig. sense).

**ambastiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb&sti'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambastiure**. - **1) - tacking, basting. 2) - sketch, outline** (in a fig. sense).

**ambate** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb'&te \ ) - **to find by chance**. Often the form used is the refl. one, as it follows:

**ambate** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb'&tse \ ) - **to meet with** (sb. or st.) (by chance), **to run into** (sb. or st.) (by chance).

**ambaucé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&u[ch]'e \ ) - **to take (sb.) into one's service, to put (sb.) out to service**.

**ambaulé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&[ue]l'e \ ) - **to pack (st.) in a trunk**.

**ambavosé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb&vuz'e \ ) - **to slaver**.

**ambèive** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb'æive \ ) - **to soak**. See also the terms "*ambërboré*, *ambibi*".

**ambelelà** - adv. (pr. \ &mbelel'& \ ) - **there, in that place**. Sometimes it is written "*an belelà*". Used to refer to a place far away from both speaker and listener. See also the term "*là*".

**ambeleli** - adv. (pr. \ &mbeleli' \ ) - **there, in that place**. Sometimes it is written "*an beleli*". Used to refer to a place far away from speaker and close to listener. See also the term "*li*".

**ambelessi** - adv. (pr. \ &mbeles'i \ ) - **here, in this place**. Sometimes it is written "*an belessi*". Used to refer to a place close to the speaker. See also the term "*si*".

**ambeli** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mbel'i \ ) - **1) - to embellish, to adorn** (trs.). - **2) - to become beautiful** (int.) (Same meaning of the refl. form.).

**ambeliment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbelim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **embellishment**.

**ambelisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbel'ise \ ) - **to become beautiful**.

**ambestiali** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mbesti&l'i \ ) - **to become furious, to fly into a rage**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". This meaning is the same of the following refl. form, which is more used.

**ambestialisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbesti&l'ise \ ) - **to become furious, to fly into a rage**.

**ambestialisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbesti&l'ise \ ) - **to become furious, to fly into a rage**.

**ambeusmé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[oe]zm'e \ ) - **to size** (textile industry). See also the term "*ambosmé*".

**ambëcché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb'kk'e \ ) - **1) - to feed** (referred to birds). - **2) - to prompt** (to put the words into sb.'s mouth). - See also the voice "*amboconé*".

**ambërbojada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb'rbuy'&d& \ ) At plr. **ambërbojade**. - **muddle, speech without a sense, hotch-potch**.

**ambërbojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb'rbuy'e \ ) - **to muddle, to confuse, to entangle**. In the refl. Form the meaning is also the following:

**ambërbojésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb'rbuy'ese \ ) - **1) - to lose the thread** (of what one was saying). - **2) - to confuse oneself**, etc.

**ambërboré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb'rbur'e \ ) - **to soak, to saturate**. See also the terms "*ambibi*, *ambèive*".

**ambërgiàira** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb'rji'&ir& \ ) At plr. **ambërgiàire**. - **hurry, haste, escape, flight**. See also the term "*sbërgiàira*".

**ambërgiàiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb'rji'&ir'e \ ) - **to put to flight, to throw out**. See also the term "*sbërgiàiré*", and the vrbl. loc. "*dé la sbërgiàira*" having value of "*to give the flight*".

**ambërlifà** - n. f. , adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mb'rlif'& \ ) - Inv. In gnd. and nr. - **1) - dirtying, soiling, smearing, daubing** (sbst.). See also the term "*ambërlifada*". - **2) - dirty, soiled** (adj. and p. p.). See also the term "*ambërlifé*".

**ambërlifada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb'rlif'&d& \ ) At plr. **ambërlifade**. - **dirtying, soiling, smearing, daubing**. See also the terms "*ambërlifà*, *bërlifada*".

**ambërlifaire** - n. (pr. \ &mb'rlif'&ire \ ) Ms. plr. **ambërlifaire**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambërlifaira**, **ambërlifaire**. - **soiler, dauber**. See also the terms "*ampiastron*, *sporacion*".

**ambërlifé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb'rlif'e \ ) - **to dirty, to soil, to smear, to cake** (with mud). See also the terms "*ambociardé*, *anflé*, *sporché*, *sbërlifé*".

**ambëssi** - adj. (pr. \ &mb's'i \ ) Ms. plr. **ambëssi**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambëssia**, **ambëssie**. - **benumbed, numb, stiff, paralyzed**. See also the voices "*ampëssi*, *ampsi*, *ambsi*, *pëssi*".

**ambì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mb'i \ ) - **aspire (to), to long for**. Not so much used, the trs. form and the int. one have the same meaning. Both forms make use of the aux, "*avèj*". See also the terms "*ambissioné*, *vorèj*, *desideré*, *sugné*", and the vrbl. loc. "*avèj l'anvia*", standing for "*to have a strong wish*".

**ambiancà** - n. f. , adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]c'& \ ) Inv. In gnd. and nr. In any case. - **1) - a quick painting of white, a shallow sheet of snow** (sbst.). Sometimes the term is used, on the contrary, to indicate an heavy white painting or a deep sheet of snow, in a jocular sense, which is quite common in Piedm. See also the term "*ambiancada*". - **2) - white, whitened**.

**ambiancada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]c'&d& \ ) At plr. **ambiancade**. - **a quick painting of white, a shallow sheet of snow**. See also the term "*ambiancà*".

**ambianché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]k'e \ ) - **to whiten, to whitewash, to paint**. The term is used in general for painting white, but also for painting house, no matter the colour.

**ambianchésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]k'ese \ ) - **to dirty or paint oneself with (st.) white**.

**ambianchi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]k'i \ ) - **1) - to whiten, to bleach, to discolour** (trs.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to whiten, to discolour, to fade** (int.).(referred to oneself). It makes use of the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*sbianchi*, *stenze*". This form has the same meaning of the refl. form below.

**ambianchin** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]k'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **whitewasher, house-painting**. See also the term "*bianchin*".

**ambianchisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]k'ise \ ) - **to whiten, to discolour, to fade** (referred to oneself).

**ambianchisseur** - n. . (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]kis[oe]r \ ) Ms. plr. **ambianchisseur**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambianchisseusa**, **ambianchisseuse**. - **worker assigned to whitening**.

**ambiancor** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbi&[ng]c'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **textile worker assigned to the bleaching**.

- ambivà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mbi&v' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - as a p. p. see **ambivé**. - **2**) - as an adj. the term assumes the fig. meaning : **drunk**.
- ambivà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &mbi&v' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **drunkenness**.
- ambivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbi&v'e \ ) - **1**) - **to feed with fodder**. - **2**) - **to seed fodder**. In the refl. form the term takes the following meaning:
- ambivésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbi&v'ese \ ) - **to get drunk**.
- ambibì** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbib'i \ ) - **to soak**. See also the voice “*ambèrboré*”.
- ambibì** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mbib'i \ ) Ms. plr. **ambibì**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambibia**, **ambibie**. - **soaked**. As an adj. see also the term “*ambù*, *ambeivù* (p. p. of *ambève*)”.
- ambient** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbi'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **environment, surroundings, milieu**. See also the term “*anviron*”. - **2**) - **background**. - **3**) - **room**.
- ambientàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &mbiænt' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ambientàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambientàbil**, **ambientàbij**. - **adaptable, adaptable to the environment**.
- ambiental** - adj. (pr. \ &mbiænt' &l \ ) Ms. plr. **ambientaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambiental**, **ambientaj**. - **environmental**.
- ambientament** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbiænt' &m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **acclimatization, acclimation**.
- ambientation** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbiænt' &si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **acclimatization, acclimation** (not so much used in this sense, see “*ambientament*”). - **2**) - **adaptation to the environment**. - **3**) - **setting, scenery** (theatre, etc.).
- ambienté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbiænt'e \ ) - **to acclimatize, to adapt, to fit in, to set**. In the refl. form it assumes the following meaning:
- ambientésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbiænt'ese \ ) - **to get acclimatized, to find one's feet**.
- ambigù** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbig'ue \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abundant breakfast** (which allows not to have lunch).
- ambiguaunt** - adv. (pr. \ &mbigu&m'ænt \ ) - **in an ambiguous way**. Italianism. The adv. loc. “*an manera ambigua*, *an manera nen ciàira*” are much more used, whose lit. meaning is rspy. “*in an ambiguous way, in a not clear way*”.
- ambiguità** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbiguit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **ambiguity**. - **2**) - **shadiness**.
- ambiguo** - adj. (pr. \ &mb'ig[ue]u \ , \ &mb'iguu \ ) Ms. plr. **ambiguo**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambigua**, **ambigue**. - **1**) - **ambiguous**. - **2**) - **shady**.
- ambindé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbind'e \ ) - **to bandage, to dress**. See also the terms “*ampatagné*, *bindé*, *anlupé*, *anfassé*”.
- ambindlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbindl'e \ ) - **to adorn with ribbons, to ribbon**.
- ambiondé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbiund'e \ ) - **to make blond**.
- ambiondi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mbiund'i \ ) - **to turn blond, to turn golden, to ripen** (of wheat). Usually it used the aux. “*esse*”.
- ambioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbiun'e \ ) - **to put into the tub** (only referred to washing into the wash-tub). See also the terms “*ambassiné*, *sbrumé*”.
- ambironé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbirun'e \ ) - **to pivot, to unite with pins or nails for wood**. See also “*anciodé*, *ampivé*, *ampernié*, *bironé*”.
- ambisari** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &mbiz&r'i \ ) - **1**) - **to get out of control** (int.). See also the term “*malsoavi*”. Since the meaning is always refl., see also the terms “*anchietésse*, *anrabiésse*”. - **2**) - **to make (sb. or st.) go out of control** (trs.). See also the term “*anchieté*”, and the vrb. loc. “*fé anrabié*” = “*to make (sb.) angry*”.
- ambisarisse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbiz&r'ise \ ) - See **ambisari**.
- ambission** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ambition**.
- ambissioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mbisiun'e \ ) - **to aspire** (to), **to long** (for). See also the voices “*ambi*, *vorèj*, *desideré*, *sugné*”, and the vrb. loc. “*avèj l'anvia*”, standing for “*to have a strong wish*”. In Piedm. it can be used as trs. or int. In both forms it used the aux. “*avèj*”.
- ambissios** - adj. (pr. \ &mbisi'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ambissios**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambissiosa**, **ambissiose**. - **ambitious**.
- àmbit** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbit \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ambit, circle**. See also the terms “*cìrcol*, *sìrcol*, *sercc*, *curnis*, *sfera*, *gir*, *anvìron*”.
- ambitumé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbit[ue]m'e \ ) - **to bituminize, to tar**. See also the terms “*ambiumé*, *bitumé*, *angodroné*”.
- ambiumé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbi[ue]m'e \ ) - See **ambitumé**.
- ambivalensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbiv&l'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **ambivalense**. - **ambivalence**.
- ambivalent** - adj. (pr. \ &mbiv&l'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **ambivalent**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambivalenta**, **ambivalente**. - **ambivalent**.
- àmbla** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb'l & \ ) At plr. **àmble**. - **amble** (horses).
- amblé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mb'l'e \ ) - **to amble** (horses). It uses the aux. “*avèj*”.
- amblé (d' ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ d &mb'l'e \ ) - **suddenly, out of the blue**.
- amblètté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb'l'ètt'e \ ) - **1**) - **to make up**. - **2**) - **to embellish** (in a fig. sense).
- àmbo** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **double** (lotto).
- amboassagi** - (pr. \ &mbu&s' &ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **wainscoting**.
- amboassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbu&s'e \ ) - **to wainscot**. See also the term “*boassé*”.
- ambocadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbuc&d'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambocadure**. - **mouth, opening, entrance, embouchure**.
- amboch** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb'uc \ ) Inv. at plr. - **stoppage, clogging, obstruction**. See also “*angorgh*”.
- amboché** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbuk'e \ ) - **1**) - **to feed** (by putting the food in the mouth e. g. of a little baby). - **2**) - **to prompt, to put words into sb's mouth**. - **3**) - **to enter, to come on, to run into**. - The refl. form takes the following meaning:
- ambochésse** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbuk'ese \ ) - **to get obstructed, to clog**.
- ambociardé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbu[ch]i&rd'e \ ) - **1**) - **to dirty, to soil, to sully, to smear**. See also the terms “*anflé*, *ambèrlifé*”. - **2**) - **to paint a wall with stains of different colours**. - **3**) - **to spray with plaster**. - See also the term “*bociardé*”.
- amboclé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbucl'e \ ) - **to buckle, to put buckles**. See also the term “*ambocolé*”.
- ambocolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbucul'e \ ) - See **amboclé**.
- amboconé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbucun'e \ ) - **to feed** (by putting the food in the mouth e. g. of a little baby). See also the term “*amboché* (1<sup>st</sup> meaning), *ambècché*”.
- amboé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbu'e \ ) - **to put the herd in the cow-shed or sheep-fold**.
- amboété** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbuet'e \ ) - **to do cigarettes by rolling the tobacco inside the paper**.
- ambolass** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbul' &s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **tool used to hitch oxes to the cart**. See also the term “*amborass*”.
- ambolatorial** - adj. (pr. \ &mbul&turi' &l \ ) Ms. plr. **ambolatoriaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambolatorial**, **ambolatoriaj**. - **out-patient, surgery** (as attr.).
- ambolatòri** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbul&t'ori \ ) Inv. at plr. - **surgery**.
- amboloné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbulun'e \ ) - **to rivet, to put a bolt, to bolt**. See also the term “*anciavardé*”.
- ambon** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ambo** (architecture).

- ambonì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbun'i \ ) - **1) - to calm down, to soothe, to pacify.** - **2) - to persuade people to buy.** - **3) - to persuade (sb.) to do (st.) not convenient.**
- ambonidor** - n. (pr. \ &mbunid'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ambonidor**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambonidòira**, **ambonidòire**. - **barker, huckster**. See also the term "*bateur*".
- amboniment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbunim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sales-talk**.
- ambonpoèn** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbu[ng]pu'æ[ng] \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **prosperity, floridness**.
- amborass** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbur's \ ) - See **ambolass**.
- amboré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbur'e \ ) - **1) - to stuff, to poad, to wad.** - **2) - to botch, to bungle** (in a fig. sense).
- amboreusa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbur'[oe]z& \ ) At plr. **amboreuse**. - **woman stuffing taylor's dummy**. Usually the noun is only fm., but in case of need, the ms., inv. at plr., is **amboreur**.
- amborgheisì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mburgæiz'i \ ) - **1) - to make bourgeois** (trs.). - **2) - to become bourgeois** (int.). See also the term "*amborzoasi*". It uses the aux. "esse" when int. and the aux. "avèj" when trs. The refl. form (below) has the same meaning of the int. form.
- amborgheisiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mburgæizim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **bourgeoisification**. See also the term "*amborzoasiment*".
- amborgheisisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mburgæiz'ise \ ) - **to become bourgeois**. See also the term "*amborzoasisse*".
- amborgné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbur[gn]'e \ ) - **1) - to blind.** - **2) - to block up** (e.g. a window). - **3) - to bury** (nails, etc.). See also the term "*sborgné*".
- amborgnésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbur[gn]'ese \ ) - **1) - to become blind, to go blind.** - **2) - to blind oneself**. See also the term "*sborgnésse*".
- amboriché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mburik'e \ ) - **to load** (sb.) **on shoulders** (also in a fig. sense). See also the term "*boriché*".
- amborichesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mburik'ese \ ) - **to overload oneself**. See also the term "*borichesse*".
- amborlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbur'l'e \ ) - **to pile a sheaf** (agriculture). See also the term "*borlé*".
- amborlor** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbur'l'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - reaper, mower, harvester.** - **2) - tool for piling a sheaf**. - It can happen that in the first meaning a feminine for is needed. In this case the forms are : **amborlòira**, **amborlòire** rspy. for sng. and plr.
- amborn** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb'urn \ ) - **laburnum** (botany). See also the term "*arborn*".
- amborsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mburs'e \ ) - **to put into the bag**. (often used in a fig. sense). See also the term "*ambussolé*".
- amborzoasi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mburzu&z'i \ ) - See **amborgheisì**.
- amborzoasiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mburzu&zim'ænt \ ) - See **amborgheisiment**.
- amborzoasisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mburzu&z'ise \ ) - See **amborgheisisse**.
- amboscà** - 1) - adj. , n. and p. p. (pr. \ &mbusc' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - shirker** (sbst.). - **2) - hidden, cornered** (adj. and p. p.).
- amboscà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &mbusc' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ambush**. See also the terms "*amprovisa, amprovisà, amprovista, avàit*".
- amboscament** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbusc&m'ænt \ ) - **1) - hiding in a wood, hiding, cornering.** - **2) - shirking**.
- ambosché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbusk'e \ ) - **1) - to hide in a wood, to hide, to corner, to conceal.** - **2) - to help (sb.) to evade duty** (in particular military service). - The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- amboschése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbusk'ese \ ) - **to shirk, to evade duty**. See also the term "*scaforé*".
- amboschì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbusk'i \ ) - **to afforest**.
- amboschiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbuskim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **afforestation**.
- amboschisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbusk'ise \ ) - **to grow wild, to become covered by a wood** (referred to a land or a ground).
- ambosmé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbuzm'e \ ) - **to size** (textile industry). See also the term "*ambeusmé*".
- ambossàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &mbus'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ambossàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambossàbil**, **ambossàbij**. - **overturnable, tipping**.
- ambossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbus'e \ ) - **to turn upside-down, to overturn, to upset** (with some sense of a fall).
- ambosseur** - n. (pr. \ &mbus'[oe]r \ ) Ms. plr. **ambosseur**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambosseusa**, **ambosseuse**. - **procurer, pander, pimp, broker, middleman**.
- ambossoar** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbusu'&r \ ) Plr., but in case of need the sng. is the same. - **leggings, boot-legs, jamps**.
- ambossor** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbus'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **funnel**. See also the terms "*ambotor, pidriòt*".
- ambossura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbus'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambossure**. - **mouth, opening, entrance**.
- ambotaladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbut&l&d'[ue]r& \ ) - At plr. **ambotaladure**. - **casking**.
- ambotalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbut&l'e \ ) - **to put into a cask, to cask**.
- ambotì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbut'i \ ) - **to stuff, to pad, to wad, to fill**. See also the term "*amboré*".
- ambotiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbuti&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambotiadure**. - **bottling**.
- ambotidura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbutid'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambotidure**. - **stuffing, padding, filling, wadding**. See also the term "*ambotiura*".
- ambotié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbuti'e \ ) - **to bottle**. Also with spelling "*ambotijé*".
- ambotijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbutiy'e \ ) - See **ambotié**.
- ambotiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbuti'[ue]r& \ ) - See **ambotidura**.
- ambotor** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbut'ur \ ) - See **ambossor**.
- ambòss** - adj. (pr. \ &mb'os \ ) Ms. plr. **ambòss**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambòssa**, **ambòsse**. - **prone, with face downwards**.
- ambòsta** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb'ost& \ ) At plr. **ambòste**. - **the content of the two hands united**.
- àmbra** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr& \ ) At plr. (if any) **àmbre**. - **1) - amber.** - **2) - bunting**. (*Emberiza citronella* - zoology).
- ambrà** - adj. (pr. \ &mbr' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **coloured as amber**.
- ambragador** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr&g&d'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **slinger**. Italianism sometimes used. See the best term "*ambragheur*".
- ambragadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr&g&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambragadure**. - **slinging, sling**. See also the term "*ambragura*".
- ambragagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr&g'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **clutch, coupling** (mechanics).
- ambraghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr&g'e \ ) - **1) - to secure with a sling, to sling**. See also the term, sometime used, "*ambrajé*". - **2) - to engage** (mechanics).
- ambragheur** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr&g'[oe]r \ ) - See **ambragador**.
- ambragura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr&g'[ue]r& \ ) - See **ambragadura**.
- ambrajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr&y'e \ ) - **1) - to put the trousers to (sb.).** - **2) - to sling**. In this meaning see also the term "*ambraghé*".
- ambrajése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbr&y'ese \ ) - **to put the trousers** (to oneself).
- ambranà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &mbr&n' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - raw, green, uncouth** (adj.). - **2) - greenhorn, raw recruit** (sbst.).

- ambranché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr&[ng]k'e \ ) - **to seize, to grasp**. See also the term "*ampugné*". The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- ambranchésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbr&[ng]k'ese \ ) - **to cling**.
- ambrasé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr&z'e \ ) - **to burn, to burn to coal, to burn to embers**.
- ambraziura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr&zi'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambraziure**. - **loop-hole, slit**. See also the terms "*ambrasura, filura*".
- ambress** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr's \ ) Inv. at plr. - **embrace, hug**. See also the terms "*ambressada, ambressament*".
- ambressada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr's'd& \ ) - See **ambress**.
- ambressament** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr's&m'ænt \ ) - See **ambress**.
- ambressé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr's'e \ ) - **to embrace**.
- ambrasura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr&z'[ue]r& \ ) See **ambraziura**.
- ambreuaj** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr'[oe]j \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tangle, entanglement. - 2) - cheat, swindle, fraud. - 3) - scrape**.
- ambreuajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr'[oe]j'e \ ) - See **ambreuajé**.
- ambreuajon** - n. (pr. \ &mbr'[oe]j'u[ng] \ ) - See **ambreuajon**.
- ambriacada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr'i&c'd& \ ) At plr. **ambriacade**. - **drunkenness**. Italianism, see also the best terms "*anciocada, cioca, ambriacògna*".
- ambriach** - adj. and n. . (pr. \ &mbr'i'c \ ) Ms. plr. **ambriach**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambriaca, ambriache**. - **drunk**. Italianism, see also the best term "*cioch*".
- ambriaché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr'i&k'e \ ) - **1) - to make drunk. - 2) - to fail** (st.) (in a fig. sense). - Italianism, see also the best term "*ancioché*".
- ambriachésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbr'i&k'ese \ ) - **to get drunk**. Italianism, see also the best term "*anciochésse*".
- ambriacon** - n. (pr. \ &mbr'i&c'u[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **ambriacon**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambriacon-a, ambriacon-e**. - **drunkard**. Italianism, see also the best term "*ciocaton*".
- ambriacògna** - n. (pr. \ &mbr'i&c'o[gn] \ ) At plr. **ambriacògne**. - **drunkenness**. Italianism, see also the best terms "*anciocada, cioca*".
- ambriagnésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbr'i[gn]'ese \ ) - **not to care a rap** (for). See also the voice "*anfòtse*". The most common used form for this term is the following:
- ambriagnés-ne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &mbr'i[gn]'esne \ ) - **not to care a rap of it (him, her, that, etc.)**. (See grammar).
- ambriladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr'il&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambriladure**. - **bridling**.
- ambrilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr'il'e \ ) - **1) - to bridle. - 2) - to shore up, to dam**.
- ambroacé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbru&[ch]'e \ ) - **1) - to soil, to stain with soup. - 2) - to spin out, to draw out** (in a fig. sense). See also the most common term "*sbroacé*". In the refl. form there is not the fig. sense, as it follows:
- ambroacésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbru&[ch]'ese \ ) - **to soil oneself, to stain oneself with soup**. See also the most common term "*sbroacésse*".
- ambroacion** - n. (pr. \ &mbru&[ch]i'u[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **ambroacion**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambroacion-a, ambroacion-e**. - **1) - messy eater. - 2) - windbag, maunderer** (in a fig. sense).
- ambroaciura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbru&[ch]i'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ambroaciure**. - **1) - soiling, stain(s). - 2) - spinning out**.
- ambroché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbruk'e \ ) - **1) - to put studs, to nail**. See also the terms "*anciodé, anciové*". - **2) - to hit, to do (st.) right**. See also the term "*tachéje*".
- ambrochëtté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbruk'et'e \ ) - **to adorn with studs or knobs**.
- ambrodé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbrud'e \ ) - **1) - to soil, to stain with broth. - 2) - to put broth**. The refl. form can assume the following meanings:
- ambrodésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbrud'ese \ ) - **1) - to soil oneself, etc. - 2) - to boast, to brag**.
- ambrojada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbruy'd& \ ) At plr. **ambrojade**. - **1) - swindle, fraud. - 2) - a poor dish based on eggs and tomato sauce**.
- ambrojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbruy'e \ ) - **1) - to tangle, to entangle**. See also the terms "*pastissé, ancuti, angavigné*". - **2) - to muddle, to confuse**. See also the terms "*confonde, mës-cé*". - **3) - to cheat, to swindle**.
- ambrojon** - n. (pr. \ &mbr'[oe]j'u[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **ambrojon**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambrojon-a, ambrojon-e**. - **swindler, cheat, trickster**. - See also the term "*ambreuajon*".
- ambron** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **corn bunting**. (*Emberiza miliaria*) (zoology).
- ambrun** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr'[un] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **twilight, dusk**. In Piedmontese this term is referred both to morning and evening. In the morning there is "*ambrun matiné*" corresponding to "*dawn*" and in the evening there is the "*ambrun dla seren-a*" or "*ambruni*" (see in the following). See also the term "*seren-a*".
- ambruni** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr[un]n'i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **twilight, dusk**. In Piedmontese this term is referred only at evening. It is equivalent to the "*ambrun dla seren-a*". See also the term or "*ambrun*".
- ambruni** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mbr[un]n'i \ ) - See **ambrunisse**.
- ambruni** - 3) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr[un]n'i \ ) - **to brunish, to polish**. See also the most common terms "*bruni, bronzi*".
- ambrunisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbr[un]n'ise \ ) - **to grow dark**. The vrb has a refl. form and an int. meaning (See the term "*ambruni*" ), and is usually used in a dcf. way. This verb is used only for the evening, and then see also the term "*scurisse*", while for the morning see also the term "*s-ciairisse*".
- ambrun-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &mbr'[ue] \ ) At plr. **ambrun-e**. - **bilberry, whortleberry**. In Piedmontese it is called also (see the voice) "*arëzza, brusson, lostrìa*".
- ambruschi** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr[ue]sk'i \ ) - **to make acid, to sour, to make sour**.
- ambruschi** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mbr[ue]sk'i \ ) - **to get sour, to become acid**. See also the refl. form of the trs. vrb, here below, with the same meaning. It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- ambruschisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbr[ue]sk'ise \ ) - **to get sour, to become acid**. See also the voice "*ambruschi*".
- ambrutù** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mbr[ue]t'i \ ) - **1) - to make (sb.) brutal, to make (sb.) furious**. In this form the verb is very seldom used. - **2) - to make ugly**. See also the term "*abrutù*".
- ambrutù** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mbr[ue]t'i \ ) - **1) - to turn brutal, to become furious, to become brutish, to get (very) angry. - 2) - to become ugly**. - See also the terms "*abrutisse, ambrutisse*".
- ambrutù** - 3) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mbr[ue]t'i \ ) Ms. plr. **ambrutù**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambrutia, ambrutie**. - **very angry, furious, enraged**.
- ambrutisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mbr[ue]t'ise \ ) - See **ambrutù** (int.).
- ambrutiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mbr[ue]tim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **brutalization, brutishness**.
- ambsi** - adj. (pr. \ &mbs'i \ ) - See **ambëssi**.
- ambù** - adj. (pr. \ &mb[ue] \ ) - See **ambibì**.
- ambuaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[ue]t'e \ ) - **1) - to put into a jar. - 2) - to put (sb.) in a spot** (in a fig. sense). See also "*ancastré, incastré*".



- ambulansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb[ue]l'&[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **ambulanse**. - **ambulance**.
- ambulant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &mb[ue]l'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **ambulant**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambulantà**, **ambulante**. - **1** - **wandering**, **itinerant**, **ambulant** (adj.). - **2** - **pedlar**, **hawker** (sbst.).
- ambulatorial** - adj. (pr. \ &mb[ue]l&turi'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **ambulatoriaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambulatorial**, **ambulatoriaj**. - **out-patient** (medical).
- ambulatòri** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &mb[ue]l&t'ori \ ) Inv. at plr. - **surgery**.
- ambulatòri** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &mb[ue]l&t'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **ambulatòri**, fm. sng. and plr. **ambulatòria**, **ambulatòrie**. - **ambulatory**.
- amburbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mb[ue]rb'i \ ) - **1** - **to sharpen the wits of (sb.)**, **to make (sb.) astute** (trs.). See also the voice "anfurbi". - **2** - **to make oneself astute** (int. with refl. value). See also the refl. form "amburbisse".
- amburbisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb[ue]rb'ise \ ) - **to make oneself astute, to become shrewd**. See also the voice "anfurbissee".
- amburì** - n. m. (pr. \ &mb[ue]r'i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **umbilicus**, **navel**.
- amburià** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mb[ue]ri'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **covered with alluvial mud**. - **2** - **underground**.
- amburiada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb[ue]ri'&d& \ ) At plr. **amburiade**. - **1** - **alluvial mud, sheet of alluvial mud**. - **2** - **burial**.
- amburié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[ue]ri'e \ ) - **1** - **to cover with mud** (alluvial, brought by rivers). - **2** - **to bury**.
- amburlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[ue]rl'e \ ) - **to make a fool of (sb.)**. See also the refl. form "amburlésse" that follows:
- amburlésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mb[ue]rl'ese \ ) - The meaning of the trs. form "amburlé" and the refl. one is the same. The trs. form, in Piedm., takes the direct object, while the refl. form takes the genitive - **to make fun (of)**, **to poke fun (at)**.
- amburnia** - n. f. (pr. \ &mb[ue]rn'i& \ ) - See **burnia**.
- ambusé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[ue]z'e \ ) - **to spread bovine dung, to manure**. See also the term "andrugé".
- ambussé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[ue]s'e \ ) - **to arrange (the wash in the tub)**.
- ambussié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[ue]si'e \ ) - **to put bushing** (to wheels) ("bussia" means "bushing").
- ambussolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[ue]sul'e \ ) - **to put into a ballot-box**. - **2** - **to put into the bag** (in a fig. sense) See also the term "amborsé".
- ambusté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mb[ue]st'e \ ) - **to put into envelops**.
- amé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &m'e \ ) - **to love**. In Piedm. this verb is seldom used, and the vrb. loc. "vorèj bin" is largely preferred. Lit. the loc. means approximately "to want what is good" but in this case the word "bin" is fm. and assumes a meaning of "feeling of love" (See the word "bin").
- amél** - n. m. (pr. \ &m'el \ ) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **honey**. See also the term "mél".
- amen** - n. m. (pr. \ &mæ[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **amen**.
- amenda** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'ænd& \ ) At plr. **amende**. - **1** - **fine**. See also the most common term "multa" and the slang term "bòna". - **2** - **amends**.
- amené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &men'e \ ) - **to furl, to lower**.
- amer** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &m'ær \ ) Ms. plr. **amer**, fm. sng. and plr. **amèra**, **amère**. - **bitter**. See also the term "mèr".
- amer** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &m'ær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bitterness**. See also "amarèssa, ameror".
- América** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'eric& \ ) At plr. (when applicable) **Americhe**. - **America**.
- american** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &meric'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **american**, fm. sng. and plr. **amèrican-a**, **amèrican-e**. - **american**. See also the term "merican".
- americant** - adj. (pr. \ &meric'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **americant**, fm. sng. and plr. **americanta**, **americante**. - **bitterish**. See also the terms "amaricant, mericant".
- americio** - n. m. (pr. \ &mer'i[ch]iò \ ) Chemical element, inv. at plr. (if any). - **americium** (chemistry).
- aminga** - n. f. (pr. \ &mer'i[ng]g& \ ) At plr. **aminghe**. - **meringue**. See also the term "meringa". -
- ameror** - n. m. (pr. \ &mær'ur \ ) Inv. at plr., - **bitterness**. See also the terms "amarèssa, amer, meror".
- améss** - adj. (pr. \ &m'es \ ) Ms. plr. **améss**, fm. sng. and plr. **amèssa**, **amèsse**. - **1** - **admitted**. - **2** - **allowed, granted**. - This adj. is not also a p. p. of the verb "amètte" (see below), which is, instead, "amèttù".
- amésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recp. and refl. (pr. \ &m'ese \ ) - **1** - **to love each other** (recp.). - **2** - **to love oneself** (refl.). As we noticed about the vrb "amé", this is not much used in Piedm., and a vrb. loc. much more used is "vorèisse bin".
- ametista** - n. f. (pr. \ &met'ist& \ ) At plr. **ametiste**. - **amethyst**.
- amètte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &m'ètte \ ) - **1** - **to admit**. - **2** - **to allow**. - See also the voice "admètte". As we underline about the word "améss", the p. p. of this verb is "amèttù", mainly used in active form, but not only. See also the voice "admètte".
- amìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'i& \ ) At plr. **amie**. - **friend** (feminine). This is an irregular feminine of the term "amis" (see the voice), there is also the regular feminine "amisa".
- àmia** - n. f. (pr. \ &'mi& \ ) At plr. **àmie**. - **aunt sister of the father**. See also the term "magna" which is generic.
- amiant** - n. m. (pr. \ &mi'&nt \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **amianthus, asbestos** (mineral).
- amichévol** - adj. (pr. \ &mik'evul \ ) Ms. plr. **amichévoj**, fm. sng. and plr. **amichévol**, **amichévoj**. - **friendly**.
- amicissia** - n. f. (pr. \ &mi[ch]'isi& \ ) At plr. **amicissie**. - **friendship**.
- àmid** - n. m. (pr. \ &'mid \ ) Inv. at plr. - **starch**.
- amidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mid'e \ ) - **to starch**. See also the terms "anamidé, amidoné, an-namidé, anlamidé".
- amidoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &midun'e \ ) - See **amidé**.
- amidòira** - n. f. (pr. \ &mid'oir& \ ) - See **anamidòira**.
- aministrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ministr&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **administration, management**. See also the terms "govern, ministrassion".
- aministrador** - n. (pr. \ &ministr&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **aministrador**, fm. sng. and plr. **aministratriss**, **aministratriss**. - **administrator, governor, manager**. See also the voice "meistr" used only at ms., and the term "ministrador".
- aministré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ministr'e \ ) - **to administrate, to manage**. See also the terms "meinagé, ministré".
- amiraj** - n. m. (pr. \ &mir'y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **admiral**.
- amirajà** - n. m. (pr. \ &mir'y'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **admiralty, admiralty**.
- amirassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mir&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **admiration**.
- amirator** - n. . (pr. \ &mir&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **amirator**, fm. sng. and plr. **amiratriss**, **amiratriss**. - **admirer, fan**. See also the voice "stimator".
- amiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mir'e \ ) - **1** - **to admire**. - **2** - **to marvel at**.
- amirèivol** - adj. (pr. \ &mir'æivul \ ) Ms. plr. **amirèivoj**, fm. sng. and plr. **amirèivola**, **amirèivole**. - **admirable**. Sometimes also "amirévol" (see the term).
- amirévol** - adj. (pr. \ &mir'evul \ ) - See **amirèivol**.
- amis** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &m'iz \ ) Ms. plr. **amis**, fm. sng. and plr. **amisa (amìa)**, **amise (amie)**. - **friend**. See also the terms "somà, mecio" which are quite used slang form. We underline that this word has two different fm., both used.
- amis (da ---)** - adj. loc. and adv. loc. (pr. \ d& &m'iz \ ) - friendly, in a friendly way. We note that, even when this loc.

- has an adv. meaning, there exists a feminine “*da amise*” (the word “*amis*” in the loc. is plr.), when the context is referred to only fm. people.
- amison** - n. (pr. \ &miz'u[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **amison**, fm. sng. and plr. **amison-a**, **amison-e**. - **great friend**. We report this alteration since the meaning is not “*big friend*”, but “*great friend*”.
- amissibil** - adj. (pr. \ &mis'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **amissibij**, fm. sng. and plr. **amissibil**, **amissibij**. - **admissible, allowable, receivable** (legal). See also the term “*acetàbil*”.
- amissibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &misibilit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **admissibility, acceptability**.
- amission** - n. f. (pr. \ &missi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - admission, admittance. - 2) - acknowledgement**.
- amit** - n. m. (pr. \ &m'it \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amice** (religion).
- amitié** - n. f. (pr. \ &miti'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **friendship**. Frenchism, see also the term “*amicissia*”.
- amlà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &ml' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - honeyed. - 2) - flattering** (in a fig. sense). See also the term “*melà*”.
- amlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ml'e \ ) - **1) - to smear with honey** (in the lit. sense). - **2) - to flatter, to butter up** (in a fig. sense), and also in a meaning similar to “*to gild the pill*”. - See also the terms “*anmlé, mlé*”.
- amnesia** - n. f. (pr. \ &mnez'i& \ ) At plr. **amnesie**. - **amnesia**. See also the term “*dësmèntia*”.
- amnis** - n. m. (pr. \ &mn'iz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **filthiness, garbage, litter**. See also the best term “*mnis*”.
- amnisé** - n. m. (pr. \ &mniz'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **dustman, refuse-collector**. See also the best term “*mnisé*”.
- amnisera** - n. f. (pr. \ &mniz'er& \ ) At plr. **amnisere**. - **dustbin, garbage-can**. See also the best term “*mnisera*”.
- amnistia** - n. f. (pr. \ &mnist'i& \ ) At plr. **amnistiè**. - **amnesty**.
- amnistié** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mnisti'e \ ) - **to amnesty, to grant amnesty** (to).
- amobilié** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mubili'e \ ) - **to furnish**. See also the term “*mobilié*”.
- àmola** - n. f. (pr. \ &mul& \ ) At plr. **àmole**. - **cruet, jar** (little).
- amolàire** - n. m. (pr. \ &mul'aire \ ) Inv. at plr. - **knife-grinder, knife sharpener**. See also the terms “*molàire, moleta, molita*”.
- amolin** - n. m. (pr. \ &mul'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ampulla** (religion). - **2) - diminutive of “amola”** that becomes ms. (see grammar).
- amolon** - n. m. (pr. \ &mul'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **flask, big bottle, pitcher**. Augmentative of “*àmola*” but with a bit different meaning.
- amon** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &m'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fish-hook**.
- amon** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ &m'u[ng] \ ) - See **amont**.
- amonì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mun'i \ ) - **to admonish, to warn, to scold, to reproach**.
- amoniaca** - n. f. (pr. \ &mun'i&c& \ ) At plr. (if required) **amoniache**. - **ammonia** (chemistry).
- amoniment** - n. m. (pr. \ &munim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **admonishment, admonition, warning**.
- amomission** - n. f. (pr. \ &munisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **reproach, admonition**.
- amont** - adv. (pr. \ &m'unt \ ) - **toward upper, toward high, over, up there, upstream**. (lit. meaning “*to the moutain, to the mout*”). See also the term “*amon*” and the loc. “*a mon, a mont*”.
- amonté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &munt'e \ ) - **to amount**. It uses the aux. “*esse*”. See also the voice “*alvésse*”.
- amor** - n. m. (pr. \ &m'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - love** (in general). - **2) - sake**. As in the sentence “*për amor dla precision*” which has value “*for sake of precision*”. - **3) - amours**. As in the sentence “*tuti ij sò amor*” which has value “*all the amours of him*”.
- amoral** - adj. (pr. \ &mur' &l \ ) Ms. plr. **amoraj**, fm. sng. and plr. **amoral**, **amoraj**. - **amoral**.
- amorbé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &murb'e \ ) - **1) - to infect, to corrupt. - 2) - to spread smell** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term “*ampesté*”.
- amorbidì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &murbid'i \ ) - **1) - to soften. - 2) - to make (sb.) compliant** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term “*anmorbidì*”. The refl form assumes the following meanings:
- amorbidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &murbid'ise \ ) - **1) - to become soft. - 2) - to become easy-going, to become compliant**. - See also the term “*anmorbidisse*”.
- amoregè** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &murej'e \ ) - **to flirt**. See also the term “*flirté*” and the vrbl. loc. “*fé l'amor*” which is the most used and lit. means “*to do the love*”. This vrb uses the aux. “*avèj*”.
- amorèivol** - adj. (pr. \ &mur'æivul \ ) Ms. plr. **amorèivoj**, fm. sng. and plr. **amorèivola**, **amorèivole**. - **loving, fond**. See also the term “*amorévol*”.
- amorévol** - adj. (pr. \ &mur'evul \ ) - See **amorèivol**.
- amorevolèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &murevul'æss& \ ) At plr. (if any) **amorevolèsse**. - **lovingness, fondness**. See also the terms “*amorosità, tenerèssa, dosseur*”.
- amorevolment** - adv. (pr. \ &murevulm'ænt \ ) - **lovingly**. Italianism, since adv. ending in “*..ment*”. A better expression is the adv. loc. “*con amor*” = “*with love*”, and similar.
- amorin** - n. m. (pr. \ &mur'i[ng] \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - cupid. - 2) - little darling**. - See also the terms “*amorùcio, morùcio*”, which are formally alterations of “*amor*” (as well as “*amorin*” itself).
- amoros** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &mur'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **amoros**, fm. sng. and plr. **amorosa**, **amorose**. - **1) - loving, affectionate** (adj). - **2) - lover, sweetheart** (subst.). Not so much used in this sense, see also “*moros*”.
- amorosità** - n. f. (pr. \ &muruzit' & \ ) Inv. at plr (if any) - See **amorevolèssa**.
- amortament** - n. m. (pr. \ &murt&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amortization, amortizement**.
- amorté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mur'te \ ) - **to amortize** (finance). See also the terms “*amortì, amortisé*”.
- amortù** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &murt'i \ ) - **1) - to amortize** (finance). See also the term “*amortisé*”. - **2) - to deaden**.
- amortisàgi** - n. m. (pr. \ &murtiz'æji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **damping, deadening**.
- amortisament** - (pr. \ &murtiz&m'ænt \ ) - Italianism. - See **amortisagi**.
- amortisator** - (pr. \ &murtiz&t'ur \ ) - Italianism. - See **amortiseur**.
- amortisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &murtiz'e \ ) - **1) - to damp, to deaden** (mechanics). - **2) - to amortize** (finance).
- amortiseur** - n. m. (pr. \ &murtiz[œ]r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **shock absorber, damper**.
- amorùcio** - n. m. (pr. \ &mur'[ue][ch]iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **little darling**. See also the term “*amorin*”.
- amovibil** - adj. (pr. \ &muv'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **amovibij**, fm. sng. and plr. **amovibil**, **amovibij**. - **removable**.
- amònich** - adj. (pr. \ &m'onic \ ) Ms. plr. **amònich**, fm. sng. and plr. **amònica**, **amòniche**. - **ammoniac** (chemistry).
- amònio** - n. m. (pr. \ &m'oniô \ ) Inv. at plr. (usually only sng.) - **ammonium** (chemistry).
- amòrf** - adj. (pr. \ &m'orf \ ) Ms. plr. **amòrf**, fm. sng. and plr. **amòrfa**, **amòrfe**. - **1) - amorphous** (not cristalline), **shapeless. - 2) - colourless, without interest or reactions** (in a fig. sense).
- amòrsa** - n. f. (pr. \ &m'ors& \ ) At plr. **amòrse**. - **primer**.
- ampacc** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp' &[ch] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hindrance, encumbrance, obstacle. - 2) - embarrassment**. - See also the term “*impacc*”.

**ampacé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&[ch]’e \ ) - **to encumber, to hamper, to trouble**. See also the term “*ambrojé* “. The refl. form assumes the following meaning:

**ampacése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&[ch]’ese \ ) - **to interfere, to meddle**. See also the term “*antrighése*”.

**ampach** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp’&c \ ) Inv. at plr. - **compress** (medical). See also the term “*impach* “.

**ampachétté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&k&tt’e \ ) - **1) - to wrap up, to pack, to package. - 2) - to handcuff, to put in prison** (in a fig. sense). In this meaning also “*ampacté* “.

**ampacià** - adj. (pr. \ &mp&[ch]i’& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - awkward, clumsy. - 2) - embarrassed, uneasy**.

**ampacté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&kt’e \ ) - **to handcuff**. See also the term “*anmanétté* “.

**ampadronisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&dron’ise \ ) - **1) - to take possession, to appropriate, to seize, to misappropriate, to steal. - 2) - to master**.

**ampaginassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&jin&si’u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pagination, make-up, paging** (typography). See also the term “*impaginassion*”.

**ampaginador** - n. (pr. \ &mp&jin&d’ur \ ) - See **ampaginador**.

**ampaginadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&jin&d’[ue]r& \ ) - See **ampaginassion**.

**ampaginador** - n. (pr. \ &mp&jin&d’ur \ ) Ms. plr. **impaginador**, - fm. sng. and plr. **impaginatriss, impaginatriss. - maker-up** (typography). See also the term “*impaginador*”.

**ampaginé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. - (pr. \ &mp&jin’e \ ) - **to paginate, to make-up, to page** (typography). See also the term “*impaginé*”.

**ampaj** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp’&y \ ) Inv. at plr. (usually used at plr.). - **1) - straw, dry shrub. - 2) - pole for holding wine**.

**ampajador** - n. (pr. \ &mp&y&d’ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ampajador**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampajadòira, ampajadòire. - 1) - chair-mender. - 2) - stuffer, taxidermist**. See also the term “*ampajor* “.

**ampajadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&y&d’[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ampajadure. - 1) - chair-mending. - 2) - taxidermy, stuffing**. See also the term “*ampajura* “.

**ampajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&y’e \ ) - **1) - to cover with straw. - 2) - to stuff with straw. - 3) - to bottom(a chair) with straw. - 4) - to put into the straw**. A slang piedm. expression is “*ampajé ij tond* “ (and other similar) with a value of “*to put dishes in the straw* “ as when a person moves house, with the idiomatic meaning of “*to go away, to go somewhere else* “.

**ampajolà** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&yul’& \ ) - **1) - puerpera, woman in childbirth. - 2) - puerperium**. - See also the term “*pajolà* “.

**ampajor** - n. (pr. \ &mp&y’ur \ ) - See **ampajador**.

**ampajura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&y’[ue]r& \ ) - See **ampajadura**.

**ampalà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mp&l’& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - as stiff as a pole** (adj.). - **2) - impaled, staked** (p, p.).

**ampaladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&l&d’[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ampaladure. - staking** (agriculture).

**ampalament** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp&l&m’ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **impalament** (old torture).

**ampalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&l’e \ ) - **to impale, to prop up, to stake**. The refl. form has the following meaning:

**ampalése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&l’ese \ ) - **to stand stiff**.

**ampanadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&n&d’[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ampanadure. - covering with bread-crumbs, breeding**.

**ampané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&n’e \ ) - **1) - to crumb, to roll in bread-crumbs, to bread** (cooking). See also the term “*pané* “. - **2) - to thread** (mechanics). See also the term “*filétté* “.

**ampapétté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&p&tt’e \ ) - **to spread the glue, to spread with glue**. See also the term “*ampapocé, papétté* “.

**ampapiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&pin’e \ ) - **to glue, to paste** (e. g. to paste placards). Slang term, see also the term “*ancolé* “. The refl. form has the following meaning:

**ampapinése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&pin’ese \ ) - **to falter, to stumble**.

**ampapioté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&piut’e \ ) - **to read (sb.’s) fortune in cards**.

**ampapocé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&pu[ch]’e \ ) - See **ampapétté**.

**ampapociura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&pu[ch]’[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ampapociure. - dirtying with glue**.

**amparadisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&r&diz’e \ ) - **to put into heaven, to make (sb.) happy**. See also the term “*imparadisé* “.

**amparadisése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&r&diz’ese \ ) - **to rejoice, to delight**.

**amparé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&r’e \ ) - **to learn**. See also the terms “*amprende, imparé* “.

**amparenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&rænt’e \ ) - **to ally** (by marriage). The meaning of the refl. form is the following:

**amparentése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&rænt’ese \ ) - **to become related** (to). See also the term “*imparentése*”.

**amparolése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recp. (pr. \ &mp&rul’ese \ ) - **to agree verbally, to reach an agreement verbally, to promise verbally**. There is not an use in active form.

**ampast** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp’&st \ ) Inv. at plr. - **dough, mixture**.

**ampastador** - n. (pr. \ &mp&st&d’ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ampastador**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampastadòira, ampastadòire. - kneader**.

**ampastadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&st&d’[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ampastadure. - kneading, mixing**.

**ampastatriss** . n. f. (pr. \ &mp&st&tr’is \ ) Inv. at plr - **1) - kneading-machine, mixer** (mechanics). - **2) - cement mixer, mortar mixing-machine** (building). See also the terms “*ampastòira, bitumeus* “.

**ampasté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&st’e \ ) - **to knead, to mix**.

**ampastissé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&stis’e \ ) - **to dirty, to soil, to smear**. See also the terms “*ampastrogné, pastissé, pacioché* “.

**ampastòira** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp&st’oir& \ ) At plr. **ampastòire - 1) - kneading-machine, mixer** (mechanics). - **2) - cement mixer, mortar mixing-machine** (building). See also the terms “*ampastatriss, bitumeus* “.

**ampastrogné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&stru[gn]’e \ ) - See **ampastissé**.

**ampatafià** - adj. (pr. \ &mp&stru[gn]’e \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **lying listlessly**.

**ampatagné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&t&[gn]’e \ ) - **1) - to bandage, to dress** (a wound). - **2) - to botch, to patch up** (in a fig. sense). - See also the voices “*ampatigné, ambindé, bindé, anfassé, anlupaté, patagné* “.

**ampatigné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&ti[gn]’e \ ) - See **ampatagné**.

**ampaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&t’e \ ) - **to draw, to have a draw** (games). The refl. form assumes the following meaning:

**ampatése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&t’ese \ ) - **to recoup oneself, to redeem oneself, to make up** (of).

**ampatrié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&tri’e \ ) - **to repatriate, to send (sb.) back to his own country**. The refl. form assumes the following meaning:

**ampatriése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&tri’ese \ ) - **to return to one’s own country**.

**ampaurì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&[ue]r’i \ ) - **to frighten, to scare, to terrify**. Quite an italianism, see also the most used terms “*sburdì, sbaruvé, spaventé* “, and the vrbl. loc. “*fé paura, fé por, fé pau* “ having lit.value of “*to do fear (dread, scare)*”. Please note that the word is derived from

- “*paùra* “ with stress on “*ù*” and so the dyphthong is pronounced \&[ue] \ (see phonology).
- ampaurisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&[ue]r'ise \ ) - **to get frightened, to take fright**. Quite an italianism, see also the most used terms “*sburdisse, sbaruvésse, spaventésse, sbaruésse* “, and the vrbl. loc. “*pijésse paùra, fésse paùra, etc.* “ having lit. value of “ *to do oneself fear (dread, scare)*”. See the above note.
- ampautassésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&ut&s'ese \ ) - See **ampautésse**.
- ampauté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp&ut'e \ ) - **1) - to cover with mud, to spatter with mud. - 2) - to throw mud at (sb.), to disgrace** (in a fig. sense). - See also the voice “*an-nité* “. Please note that the word derives from the term “*pàuta*“, with the stress on “*à*“, then the dyphthong is pronounced \ &u \ (see phonology).
- ampautésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp&ut'ese \ ) - **1) - to get muddy, to sink into the mud. - 2) - to disgrace oneself** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms “*an-nitésse, pautassésse* “ and the above note.
- ampciti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. - (pr. \ &mp[ch]it'i \ ) - **to make smaller, to shrink**. See also the term “*spciti* “.
- ampedi** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mped'i \ ) - **1) - to prevent, not to allow. - 2) - to obstruct. - 3) - to forbid. - 4) - to hamper**. See also the term “*impedi* “.
- ampedi** - 2) - n. (pr. \ &mped'i \ ) Ms. plr. **ampedi**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampedia, ampédie**. - **disabled person**. See also the term “*impedi* “.
- ampedia** - n. f. and adj. fm. (pr. \ &mped'i& \ ) At plr. **ampédie**. - **pregnant**. See also the terms “*ansenta, angravià*“. See also the term “*impedia*“.
- impediment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpedim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **impediment, hindrance, inhibition**. See also the term “*impediment* “.
- ampegné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp[gn]e \ ) - **1) - to engage, to employ. - 2) - to pawn, to pledge. - 3) - to book, to reserve. - 4) - to bind, to tie. - 5) - to take up. - 6) - to begin, to start, to engage. - 7) - to engage** (military). See also the term “*impegné* “.
- ampegnésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp[gn]ese \ ) - **1) - to undertake, to engage, to commit oneself. - 2) - to go bail, to stand surety**. See also the term “*impegnésse*“.
- ampèiz** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp'æiz \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **pitch**. See also the term “*apèis* “.
- ampeisadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpæiz&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ampeisadure**. - **tarring, covering with pitch**. See also the term “*apeisadura*“.
- ampeisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpæiz'e \ ) - **to tar, to pitch, to cover with pitch**. See also the terms “*ampesé, apeisé* “.
- ampeivrada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpæivr'&d& \ ) At plr. **ampeivrade**. - **addition of pepper**. See also the form “*ampèvrada* “.
- ampeivré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpæivr'e \ ) - **to pepper, to season with pepper**. See also the form “*ampèvré* “.
- amper** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp'ær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ampere** (electricity). Unity of measurement of electrical intensity.
- ampér** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp'er \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - empire. - 2) - rule, sway, control** (in a fig. sense). See also the term “*impér, amperi, imperi* “.
- amperagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpær'æji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - capability of carrying electrical intensity. - 2) - absorption of electrical intensity. - 3) - capability of producing electrical intensity**.
- ampéri** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp'eri \ ) - See **ampér**.
- amperniadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpærni&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **amperniadure**. - **1) - hinging, pivoting**. See also the term “*amperniura* “ - **2) - hinge, pivot**.
- ampernié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpærni'e \ ) - **to hinge, to pivot**. See also the term “*ampivé* “.
- amperniésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpærni'ese \ ) - **1) - to pivot (itself, oneself). - 2) - to pivot** (with int. meaning). See also the term “*ampivésse* “.
- amperniura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpærni'[ue]r& \ ) - See **amperniadura**.
- amperòmeter** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpær'ometær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amperometer, ammeter**. See also the form “*amperòmetro* “ which is sometimes used.
- amperòmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpær'ometrô \ ) - See **amperòmeter**.
- ampertinensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpærtin'æ[ng]s& \ ) - See **ampèrtinensa**.
- ampèrtinent** - adj. (pr. \ &mpærtin'aent \ ) - See **ampèrtinent**.
- ampesé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpesz'e \ ) - **to tar, to pitch, to cover with pitch**. See also the terms “*ampeisé, apeisé* “.
- ampéss** - adv. (pr. \ &mp'es \ ) - **(a) long time, much time**.
- ampesté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpest'e \ ) - **1) - to infect, to stink. - 2) - to spread smell** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term “*amorbé* “.
- ampèrdonàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &mp'rdun&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ampèrdonàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampèrdonàbil, ampèrdonàbij**. - **unforgivable, unpardonable**. See also the terms “*imperdonàbil, impèrdonàbil* “.
- ampèrfession** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp'rfesi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **imperfection, blemish, fault, flaw**. See also the terms “*impèrfession, imperfection*“.
- ampèrfét** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &mp'rfet \ ) Ms. plr. **ampèrfét**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampèrféta, ampèrféte**. - **1) - imperfect. - 2) - defective, faulty. - 3) - unfinished**. See also the terms “*imperfét, impèrfét* “.
- ampèrfét** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &mp'rfet \ ) Inv. at plr. - **imperfect** (grammar). See also the terms “*imperfét, impèrfét* “.
- ampèrgné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp'rgn[e] \ ) - **1) - to soak, to impregnate. - 2) - to impregnate, to fecundate, to make pregnant**. In this meaning see also “*angravié* “.
- ampèrgnésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp'rgn'ese \ ) - **1) - to soak oneself. - 2) - to become pregnant**.
- ampèrmañ** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp'rm&l'i \ ) - **to annoy, to put out**. See also the term “*impèrmañ*“.
- ampèrmañisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp'rm&l'ise \ ) - **to take offence**. See also the term “*impèrmañisse*“.
- ampèrmudé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp'rm[ue]d'e \ ) - **to borrow**.
- ampèrsepibil** - adj. (pr. \ &mp'rsep'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **ampèrsepibij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampèrsepibil, ampèrsepibij**. - **imperceptible**. Quite an italianism. See also the terms “*impèrsetibil, ampèrsetibil, impèrsetibil*“.
- ampèrsetibil** - adj. (pr. \ &mp'rset'ibil \ ) - See **ampèrsepibil**.
- ampèrsoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp'rsun'e \ ) - **to personify, to impersonate**. See also the term “*ancarné* “. Be careful not to confuse this term with the term “*ampèrzone* “ (see below), having a completely different meaning.
- ampèrtinensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp'rtin'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **ampèrtinense**. - **impertinence, impudence, cheek, sauciness**. See also the terms “*impertinensa, ampertinensa*“.
- ampèrtinent** - adj. (pr. \ &mp'rtin'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **ampèrtinent**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampèrtinenta, ampèrtinente**. - **impertinent, pert, saucy, cheeky**. See also the terms “*impertinent, ampertinent* “.
- ampèrvé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mp'rvær's'e \ ) - **to rage, to rail**. It uses the aux. “*avèj*“. See also the term “*pèrvérsé*“.
- ampèrzoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp'rzun'e \ ) - **to imprison, to put in prison, to gaol, to jail**.
- ampèssi** - adj. (pr. \ &mp'ss'i \ ) - See **ambèssi**.
- ampèvrada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp'vr'&d& \ ) At plr. **ampèvrade**. - **addition of pepper**. See also the term “*ampeivrada* “.
- ampèvré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp'vr'e \ ) - **to pepper, to season with pepper**. See also the term “*ampeivré* “.

- ampi** - adj. (pr. \ &mpi \ ) Ms. plr. **ampi**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampia**, **ampie**. - **wide, spacious**. See also the voices "*ampl*, *ampli*".
- ampiament** - adv. (pr. \ &mpi&m'ænt \ ) - **largely, abundantly, widely**. As nearly all the adv. ending in "...ment", this is an italianism that can be substituted with adv. loc. which are depending by the particular context. For example "*an manera ampia*" = "**in a large way**" is generic, but not so much used, while often it is used "*motobin*" with a value of "**very much**".
- ampiastri** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpi'&str \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - poultice plaster** (medical). In this meaning see also the voice "*papin, impiastri*". - **2) - bore, nuisance** (in a fig. sense). - See also the old voice "*amplatre*".
- ampiastrada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpi&str'd& \ ) At plr. **impiastrade**. - **besmearing, daubing**. See also the term "*impiastrada*".
- ampiastré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpi&str'e \ ) - **to smear, to daub, to soil**. See also the terms "*ambèrlifé, ambociardé, ampastissé, ampiastriagné, impiastré*", taking into account that "*ambèrlifé*" implies an action lighter than the one implied by the other terms.
- ampiastigné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpi&stri'gn'e \ ) - See **ampiastré**.
- ampiastron** - n. (pr. \ &mpi&str'u'ng \ ) Ms. plr. **ampiastron**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampiastron-a, ampiastron-e**. - **soiler, dauber**. See also the terms "*ambèrlifaire, sporcacion*". As it is clear, this term is not an augmentative of "*ampiastri*" (see the term).
- ampiastrura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpi&str'ue'r& \ ) At plr. **ampiastrure**. - **dirtying, soiling, smearing, daubing**.
- ampiatli** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpi&tl'i \ ) - **to flatten**. The refl. form takes the following meanings:
- ampiatlisce** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpi&tl'ise \ ) - **1) - to become flat. 2) - to crouch**.
- ampicà** - n. and adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mpic' & \ ) - Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **hanged** (only referred to person) sometimes also used in a fig. sense.
- ampicà** - adj. and n. and p. p. (pr. \ &mpic' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - hanged** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - hanged person** (sbst.). - See also the term "*impicà*".
- ampicada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpic'd& \ ) At plr. **ampicade**. - **hanging**. See also the best term "*impicada*".
- ampicador** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpic&d'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hangman. 2) - usurer, money-grubber** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*impicador*".
- ampiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpik'e \ ) - **1) - to hang. 2) - to act as an usurer, to sell something at a very high price** (in a fig. sense). See also the best term "*impiché*".
- ampichése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpik'ese \ ) - **1) - to hang oneself. 2) - to go into a big trouble** (in a fig. sense). See also the best term "*impichése*".
- ampicura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpic'ue'r& \ ) At plr. **ampicure**. - **hanging**. See also the term "*impicada*".
- ampièssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpi'èss& \ ) At plr. **ampièsse**. - **width, spaciousness, breadth** (also in fig. sense). See also the terms "*amplura, ampleur, amplèssa*".
- ampignatresse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpi'gn&tr'ese \ ) - **to be obstinate**. There is no use in active form. See also the term "*pignatresse*".
- ampigrì** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpigr'i \ ) - **to make lazy**. See also the terms "*amplandroni, angarghì, impigrì*".
- ampigrì** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mpigr'i \ ) - **to grow lazy**. See also the term "*amplandroni, angarghì impigrì, angarghisse, impigrisse*". The meaning is the same of the refl form that follows:
- ampigrisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpigr'ise \ ) - **to grow lazy**. See also the term "*amplandronisse*". This is the most used form.
- ampiliagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpili'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **piling, stacking**.
- ampilié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpili'e \ ) - **to pile, to stack**.
- ampinì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpin'i \ ) - **to fill**. See also the terms "*èmpe, empi*" which are less used. A vrb. locution which is sometimes used is "*ampinì ij tubo*" with lit. meaning "**to fill the pipes**" with the meaning of "**to annoy, to trouble**", often in the imperative form "*ampinisme nen ij tubo!*" having value "**don't trouble me!**". By the way, we note that more often the form is found written "*mpinisme nen ij tubo*" initially apostrophed.
- ampiniment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpinim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **filling, refilling, filling up**. See also "*ampiura*" which is a more correct term, and also the term "*ampinidura*".
- ampinidor** - n. (pr. \ &mpinid'ur \ ) Usually ms. since it is used as the name of a tool, but in case of need Ms. plr. **ampinidor**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampinidòira, ampinidòire**. - **filler, refiller**.
- ampinidura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpinid'ue'r& \ ) - See **ampiniment**.
- ampinitiv** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &mpinit'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **filler, filling** (material). See also the term "*ampiura*".
- ampinitiv** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &mpinit'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **ampinitiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampinitiva, ampinitive**. - **filling**.
- ampinitriss** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpinit'is \ ) Inv. at plr. - **filling-machine**.
- ampiombadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpiomb&d'ue'r& \ ) At plr. **ampiombadure**. - **1) - sealing** (with lead). - **2) - leading. 3) - stopping, filling** (dentist). See also the term "*piombadura*".
- ampiombé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpiomb'e \ ) - **1) - to seal with lead, to lead. 2) - to fill with lead**.
- ampipésne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + prn.prt. (pr. \ &mpip'esne \ ) - **not to care a rap (of that), not to give a damn (of that)**. See first the term "*ampipésse*" and then the terms "*ambrignésne, anficésne, anfòtèsne, ancaghésne*".
- ampipésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpip'ese \ ) - **not to care a rap, not to give a damn**. Usually used in the above form "*ampipésne*". See also the terms "*ambrignésse, anficésse, anfòtse, ancaghésse*".
- ampiumada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp[ue]m'd& \ ) At plr. **ampiumade**. - **feathering**. See also "*ampiumadura*".
- ampiumadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp[ue]m&d'ue'r& \ ) - See **ampiumada**.
- ampiumé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp[ue]m'e \ ) - **to feather, to trim with feathers, to emplume**. See also the term "*ampné*".
- ampiumésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp[ue]m'ese \ ) - **to grow feathers**.
- ampiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpi'ue'r& \ ) At plr. **ampiure**. - **filling, refilling, filling up**. See also the terms "*empiura, ampinidura, ampiniment*".
- ampivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpiv'e \ ) - **1) - to hinge, to pivot**, also in fig. sense of: - **2) - to base, to found**. See also the terms "*ampernié, basé, fondé, centré, centré*".
- ampivura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpiv'ue'r& \ ) At plr. **ampivure**. - **1) - hinging, pivoting. 2) - hinge, pivot**.
- ampl** - adj. (pr. \ &mpl \ ) Ms. plr. **ampl**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampla, ample**. - **wide, roomy**. See also the terms "*ampi, ampli, ample*".
- amplaché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpl&k'e \ ) - **1) - to apply** (lit.). - **2) - to glue, to paste**.
- amplandroni** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpl&ndrun'i \ ) - **to make** (sb.) **loafer, to make** (sb.) **slacker**. See also the voices "*ampoltroni, ampigrì*". Usually used in the refl. form as below:
- amplandronisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpl&ndrun'ise \ ) - **to become loafer, to become slacker**. See also the voices "*ampoltronisse, ampigrisse*".

- amplatre** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpl' &tre \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **poultice plaster** (medical). In this meaning see also the term "*papin*". - 2) - **bore, nuisance**. This is an old voice, see also the modern one "*ampiast*".
- ample** - adj. (pr. \ ' &ample \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **wide, roomy**. See also the terms "*ampl, ampli, ampi*".
- ampleta** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpl'et& \ ) At plr. **amplete**. - 1) - **length**. - 2) - **buying up, boarding, cornering**.
- ampletor** - n. (pr. \ &mplet'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ampletor**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampletòira, ampletòire**. - **cornerer, buyer up**. See also the term "*caparor*". Note that in this case, in spite of the ms. ending in "...tor", the fm. ending is not in "...triss" (reserved to more noble activities) but it is in "...òira", "...òire", more "general purpose".
- amplour** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpl' [oe]r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **width, amplitude**. See also the terms "*ampièssa, amplura, amplièssa*".
- ampièssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpl' &ss& \ ) - See **ampièssa**.
- àmpli** - adj. (pr. \ ' &mpli \ ) Ms. plr. **àmpli**, fm. sng. and plr. **àmplia, àmplie**. - **wide, roomy**. See also the terms "*ampi, ampl, ample*".
- ampliament** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpli&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **widening, enlargement**.
- ampliassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpli&si' u[ng] \ ) - See **ampliament**.
- amplié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpli'e \ ) - **to widen, to enlarge**. The refl. form has the following meaning:
- ampliésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpli'ese \ ) - **to become larger**.
- amplificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mplific&si' u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **amplification, enlargement**. (general) - 2) - **amplification, gain** (signals, radio).
- amplificator** - n. m. (pr. \ &mplific&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amplifier**.
- amplifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mplifik'e \ ) - **to amplify, to enlarge**.
- amplura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpl' [ue]r& \ ) At plr. **amplure**. - **width, amplitude**. See also the terms "*amplour, amplièssa, amplièssa*".
- ampné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpn'e \ ) - See **ampnié**.
- ampodré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpudr'e \ ) - **to powder**. See also the term "*ansiprié*".
- àmpola** - n. f. (pr. \ ' &mpul& \ ) At plr. **àmpole**. - **raspberry**.
- ampolin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpul'i[ng]& \ ) At plr. **ampolin-e**. - **ampulla** (religion).
- ampolos** - adj. (pr. \ &mpul'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ampolos**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampolosa, ampolose**. - **pompous, bombastic**.
- ampoltronì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpultrun'i \ ) - See **amplandronì**.
- ampoltronisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpultrun'ise \ ) - See **amplandronisse**.
- amponibil** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &mpun'ibil \ ) - At plr. **amponibij**. - **taxable income, assessment**. See also the term "*imponibi*".
- amponibil** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &mpun'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **amponibij**, fm. sng. and plr. **amponibil, amponibij**. - **taxable, rateable, assessable**. See also the term "*imponibil*".
- amponse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp'u[ng]se \ ) - **to impose oneself, to dominate, to domineer**. See also the term "*imponse*" and the active form "*ampon-e*".
- ampon-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp'u[ng]e \ ) - **to impose, to order**. See also the term "*impon-e*". The refl. form is reported above.
- amportàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &mpurt' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **amportàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **amportàbil, amportàbij**. - **importable**. See also the term "*importàbil*".
- amportansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpurt' &[ng]s& \ ) At plr. (if any) **amportanse**. - **important ce, consequence**. See also the term "*importansa*".
- amportant** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &mpurt' &nt \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **important** (what is important). See also the voice "*important*".
- amportant** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &mpurt' &nt \ ) Ms. plr. **amportant**, fm. sng. and plr. **amportanta, amportante**. - **important**. See also the voice "*important*".
- amportassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpurt&si' u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **importation, import**. See also the term "*importassion*".
- amporté** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpurt'e \ ) - **to import**.
- amporté** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &mpurt'e \ ) - **to matter**. It sues the aux. "*esse*". Often used in a dfc. imp. form, and often in the form "*amportésne*" below.
- amportéla** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. + prn. (pr. \ &mpurt'el& \ ) - **to succeed, to make it, to win**. The prn. (fm. sng.) is inv. and referred to a generic thing won or made, etc.
- amportésne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. dfc. imp. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &mpurt'esne \ ) - **to matter of** (st. or sb.). + prs. prn. complement. At this point an example is required "*that doesn't matter me*" = "*am n'ampòrta nen*", which lit. is "*it (to) me of that matters not*". See the grammar and syntax for the particular piedm. construction of the sentence.
- amportésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpurt'ese \ ) - **to trouble about, to see to**. The form of this vrb is refl. but the meaning is int.
- amposission** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpuzisi' u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **imposition**. - 2) - **command, order**. - 3) - **tax**. See also the term "*imposission*".
- ampositiv** - adj. (pr. \ &mpuzisit'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **ampositiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampositiva, ampositive**. - **impositive**. See also the term "*impositiv*".
- ampostassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpust&si' u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **posting, mailing**. - 2) - **setting out, planning**.
- amposté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpust'e \ ) - 1) - **to post, to mail**. - 2) - **to set out, to draw, to plan**.
- ampotega** - n. f. (pr. \ &mput'eg& \ ) At plr. **ampoteghe**. - **mortgage**. See also the term "*ipoteca*".
- ampotegàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &mputeg' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ampotegàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampotegàbil, ampotegàbij**. - **mortgageable**. See also the term "*ipotecàbil*".
- ampotegari** - adj. (pr. \ &mputeg' &ri \ ) Ms. plr. **ampotegàri**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampotegària, ampotegàrie**. - **mortgage**. As an attribute. See also the term "*ipotecari*".
- ampoteghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mputeg'e \ ) - **to mortgage**. See also the term "*ipoteché*".
- ampovré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpuvr'e \ ) - **to cover with dust**.
- ampovrésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpuvr'ese \ ) - 1) - **to get dusty** (int. meaning). - 2) - **to cover oneself with dust** (usual refl. meaning).
- ampovrì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &mpuvr'i \ ) - 1) - **to impoverish** (trs. meaning making use of the aux. "*avèj*"). - 2) - **to become poor** (int. meaning making use of the aux. "*esse*").
- ampovrìsse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpuvr'ise \ ) - 1) - **to grow poor** (int. meaning). - 2) - **to make oneself poor** (refl. meaning).
- ampòst** - adj. (pr. \ &mp'ost \ ) Ms. plr. **ampòst**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampòsta, ampòste**. - **fixed, forced, imposed**. This term is not also a p. p. of the vrb "*ampon-e*", which instead is "*amponù*".
- amprajì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpr&y'i \ ) - **to make a grassland, to grow a meadow on a land**.
- ampreivésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpræiv'ese \ ) - **to become a priest**. folk expression.
- amprende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpr'ænde \ ) - **to learn**. See also the term "*amparé*".

**amprendibil** - adj. (pr. \ &mpɾænd'ibil \ ) Ms. pl. **amprendibilj**, fm. sng. and plr. **amprendibil**, **amprendibij**. - **learnable**.

**amprendiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpɾændim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **learning**.

**amprendiss** - n. (pr. \ &mpɾænd'is \ ) Ms. plr. **amprendiss**, fm. sng. and plr. **amprendissa**, **amprendisse**. - **apprentice**.

**amprendissagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpɾændis'ægi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **apprenticeship**.

**ampresman** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpresm'æng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **promptness, solicitude, care**.

**ampressà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &mpres'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - solicitous, thoughtful** (adj.) See also the term "*premuros*". - **2) - hurried, solicited, stimulated** (p. p.).

**ampressé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpres'e \ ) - **1) - to hurry, to stimulate, to solicit**. - **2) - to accelerate**. In this meaning see also the term "*aceleré*". The refl. form assumes the following meanings:

**ampressése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpres'e \ ) - **1) - to hurry oneself**. - **2) - to become solicitous**.

**ampréstit** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpɾ'estit \ ) Inv. at plr. - **loan**. See also the term "*préstit*".

**amprésté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpɾ'est'e \ ) - **to lend**. See also the term "*présté*".

**amprié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpɾi'e \ ) - **to calcify, to petrify**. See also the term "*calcifiché*".

**ampromess** - adj. (pr. \ &mpɾum'æs \ ) Ms. plr. **ampromess**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampromèssa**, **ampromèsse**. - **promised**. (please note the particular fm.). More often the term "*ampromèttù*" is used, which is the p. p. of the vrb "*ampromètte*" (see below). See also the terms "*promess*, *promèttù*".

**ampromèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpɾum'æssæ \ ) At plr. **ampromèsse**. - **promise**. See also the term "*promèssa*".

**ampromètse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mpɾum'æts'e \ ) - **to get engaged**. See also the term (italianism) "*fidansèsse*". The active form has the following meaning:

**ampromètte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpɾum'ætte \ ) - **to promise**. See also the term "*promètte*".

**ampromèttent** - adj. (pr. \ &mpɾum'ætt'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **ampromèttent**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampromèttenta**, **ampromèttente**. - **promising**. See also the term "*promèttent*".

**ampromèttiure** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ &mpɾum'ætti'uejre \ ) Only plr. - **engagement, betrothal**. Also quite used the italianism "*fidansament*".

**amprované** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpɾuvæn'e \ ) - **1) - to layer, to propagate by layering** (agriculture). - **2) - to canalize**. In this meaning see also the term "*ancanalé*".

**amprovanura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpɾuvæn'uejræ \ ) At plr. **amprovanure**. - **1) - layering** (agriculture). - **2) - canalization**. In this meaning see also the term "*ancanalura*".

**amprovis** - adj. (pr. \ &mpɾuv'iz \ ) Ms. plr. **amprovis**, fm. sng. and plr. **amprovisa**, **amprovisé**. - **sudden, unexpected**. See also the term "*improvis*".

**amprovis (a l'---**) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &l &mpɾuv'iz \ ) - **suddenly, out of the blue**. Also "*a l'improvis*".

**amprovisà** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpɾuviz'æ \ ) - See **amprovisada**.

**amprovisada** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpɾuviz'ædæ \ ) At plr. **amprovisade**. - **surprise**. See also "*amprovisà, improvisà, improvisada*".

**amprovisador** - n. m. (pr. \ &mpɾuviz'd'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **improviser, improvisator**. See also the term "*improvisator*". Note that in this case the sbst. starting by "a..." and ending by "...dor", is only ms., while the corresponding synonymous starting by "i..." and ending by "...tor", has also the fm. forms.

**amprovisament** - adv. (pr. \ &mpɾuvizæm'ænt \ ) - **suddenly, out of the blue**. Italianism not to be used (if possible). Adv. loc. are instead used like "*a l'amprovis*" or "*éd bòt an blan*". See also the term "*improvisament*" (still an italianism).

**amprovisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mpɾuvizæsi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **improvisation, extemporization**. See also the term "*improvisassion*".

**amprovisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mpɾuviz'e \ ) - **to improvise, to extemporize**. See also the term "*improvisé*".

**ampsì** - adj. (pr. \ &mps'i \ ) - See **ampèssi**.

**ampugnàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &mp[ue][gn]'æbil \ ) Ms. plr. **ampugnàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ampugnàbil**, **ampugnàbij**. - **impugnable** (legal).

**ampugnabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp[ue][gn]æbilit'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **impugnability, contestability** (legal).

**ampugnadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp[ue][gn]æd'uejræ \ ) At plr. **ampugnadure**. - **1) - handle, hilt, haft, handgrip**. See also the terms "*mani, mànich*". - **2) - grip, grasp**.

**ampugné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp[ue][gn]æ'e \ ) - **1) - to dispute, to contest, to impugn** (legal). - **2) - to seize, to grasp, to grip**. See also, for this meaning, the most correct term "*ambranché*".

**amputà** - n. (pr. \ &mp[ue]t'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **amputee**.

**amputassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp[ue]tæsi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amputation**.

**amputé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp[ue]t'e \ ) - **to amputate**.

**amsé** - n. m. (pr. \ &ms'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - father-in-law**. See also the terms "*msé, mèssé*". - **2) - silly, fool** (this is a fig. sense that sometimes this word can assume, with an adj. meaning, but it is not usual).

**amsoirà** - n. f. (pr. \ &msuir'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stroke of the scythe**. - **2) - swath**. - **3) - a go with the scythe**. See also the term "*mèssoirà*".

**amsoiret** - n. m. (pr. \ &msuir'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **scikle, reaping-hook**. See also the term "*mèssoiret*".

**amson** - n. m. (pr. \ &ms'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - harvest, reaping**. - **2) - gleaning** (sometimes the voice is used also in this meaning). See also the term "*mèsson*".

**amsoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &msun'e \ ) - **to reap, to mow, to harvest**. See also the terms "*mèssoné, mèje*".

**amsòira** - n. f. (pr. \ &ms'oiræ \ ) At plr. **amsòire**. - **reaping-hook, scithe, scikle**.

**amugé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp[ue]j'e \ ) - **to pile, to heap**. Italianism. See the terms "*annugé, mugé, ambaroné*".

**amulet** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp[ue]l'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amulet**. See also the expression "*pòrta-boneur*" (lit. "*bring fortune*") having value of "*mascotte*".

**amusement** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp[ue]zæm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amusement, recreation, pastime**. See also the voices "*divertiment, antèrteniment, dèsmora*".

**amusant** - adj. (pr. \ &mp[ue]z'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **amusant**, fm. sng. and plr. **amusanta**, **amusante**. - **amusing, entertaining, funny**. See also the voice "*divertent*".

**amusé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp[ue]z'e \ ) - **to amuse, to entertain**. See also the voices "*divertì, dèsmoré*", and the vrbl. loc. "*fé gieughe*" with value of "*to make play*".

**amusése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp[ue]z'esse \ ) - **1) - to amuse oneself**. - **2) - to play** (with int. meaning).

**amutinà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &mp[ue]tin'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - mutineer, rebel** (sbst.). - **2) - rebellious** (adj.).

**amutinament** - n. m. (pr. \ &mp[ue]tinæm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **mutiny, rebellion**.

**amutinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &mp[ue]tinæsi'u[ng] \ ) - See **amutinament**.

**amutiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &mp[ue]tin'e \ ) - **to incite to mutiny** (seldom used).

**amutinése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &mp[ue]tin'esse \ ) - **to mutiny**.

- amzura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **amzure**. - **1) - measure, measurement**. E. g. "la misura dla corent elétrica" = "the measure of the electric current". - **2) - size**. E. g. "a son dl'istéssa amzura" = "they are of the same size". - **3) - measure, metre** (poetry). - **4) - measure, beat** (music). - **5) - limit, bound**. E. g. "it ses pròpi senza amzura!" = "really you don't have a limit!" - **6) - precaution**. E. g. "pija j'amzure necessarié" = "take the necessary precautions". See also the terms "mëzura, mzura, misura".
- amzurà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ue]r& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - measured** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - moderate** (adj.). - **3) - cautious**. - **4) - sparing, scanty** (usually in an ironical sense). - See also the terms "misurà, mzurà, mëzurà".
- amzuràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ue]r&#x26;#x28;bil \ ) Ms. plr. **amzuràbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **amzuràbil, amzuràbij**. - **measurable, mensurable**. See also the terms "misuràbil, mzuràbil, mëzuràbil".
- amzurabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ue]r&#x26;#x28;bilit& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **measurability, measurableness, mensurability, mensurableness**. See also the terms "misurabilità, mzurabilità, mëzurabilità".
- amzurador** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ue]r&#x26;#x29;ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **meter, gauge**. See also the terms "amzurador, misurador, mzurador".
- amzurador** - 2) - n. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ue]r&#x26;#x29;ur \ ) - Ms. plr. **amzurador**. - fm. sng. and plr. **amzuradóira, amzuradóire**. - **measurer, gauger, surveyor**. See also the term "mëzurador, misurador, mzurador".
- amzurassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ue]r&#x26;#x29;si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **measurement, measuring, gauging, gaging**. See also the term "mëzurassion, misurassion, mzurassion".
- amzuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ue]r'e \ ) - **1) - to measure, to gauge**. E. g. "to measure the lenght of the table" = "amsuré la longhëssa dla tàuta". - **2) - to value, to estimate**. E. g. "to estimate the risks" = "amzuré ij risigh". - **3) - to limit, to ration**. E. g. "you must limit your expenses" = "a venta ch'it amzure le spëise". - **4) - to try on**. E. g. "try it on before buying it" = "amzurlo prima 'd catélo". - See also the terms "mësuré, misuré, mzuré".
- an** - 1) - prp. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ng] \ ) - **in, into**. This preposition, in presence of an article, does not link with it, but it becomes "ant". E. g. "in Piedmontese" is translated into "an Piemontëis" while "in the modern Piedmontese" is translated into "ant ël Piemontëis modern".
- an** - 2) - prt. prn. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;[ng] \ ) - **he (she, it, they) ... (to) us**. - prs. vrbl. prn. + complement prs. prn. (accusative or dative). See the related part of grammar. E. g. the expression "he gives us" is translated into "chièl an dà". See also the prt. prn. "no" since the same above expression can also be translated into "chièl a no dà".
- Àna** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27; \ ) n. of prs. used only at sng. - **Anna, Anne, Ann**.
- anà** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27; \ ) Inv. at plr. - **year, the result of the year**. Usually referred to the agricultural cycle, or anyway at a period of 12 months. See also "anada".
- anabolism** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;bul'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **anabolism** (biology).
- anacoreta** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;cur'et& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anachorite, hermit**. See also the term "armita".
- anacorétich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;cur'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **anacorétich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anacorética, anacorétiche**. - **anachoritical, hermitical**. See also the term "armitich".
- anacronism** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;crun'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anachronism**.
- anacronistich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;crun'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **anacronistich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anacronistica, anacronistiche**. - **anachronistical**.
- anada** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;d& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **year, the result of the year**. Usually referred to the agricultural cycle, or anyway at a period of 12 months. See also "anà".
- anafilassi** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;fil'esi \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **anaphylaxis** (medical).
- anafilàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;fil'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **anafilàtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anafilàtica, anafilàtiche**. - **anaphylactic**.
- anàgrafe** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;gr'efe \ ) Inv. at plr. - **registry office**.
- anagràfich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;gr'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **anagràfich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anagràfica, anagràfiche**. - **related or pertinent to registry office**.
- anagrama** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;gr'm& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anagram**.
- anagramé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;gr'm'e \ ) - **to anagrammatize**.
- anagramista** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;gr'm'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **anagramista**, fm. sng. and plr. **anagramista, anagramiste**. - **anagrammatist**.
- anàit** - adv. and prp. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;it \ ) - **1) - forward, ahead** (adv. of place). - **2) - before** (adv. of time). - **3) - in front** (of) (prp.). - See also the most used term "anans".
- anaj** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;y \ ) Only plr. - **annals**.
- analcòlich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lc'olic \ ) Inv. at plr. - non alcoholic drink, soft drink.
- analcòlich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lc'olic \ ) Ms. plr. **analcòlich**, fm. sng. and plr. **analcòlica, analcòliche**. - **non alcoholic**.
- analfabeta** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lf&#x26;#x29;et& \ ) Ms. plr. **analfabeta**, fm. sng. and plr. **analfabeta, analfabete**. - **illiterate**.
- analfabetism** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lf&#x26;#x29;bet'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **illiteracy**.
- analgesia** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lez'i& \ ) At plr. (when required) **analgesie**. - **analgesia**.
- analgésich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lj'ezic \ ) Ms. plr. **analgésich**, fm. sng. and plr. **analgésica, analgésiche**. - **analgésic**.
- analisàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;liz&#x26;#x28;bil \ ) Ms. plr. **analisàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **analisàbil, analisàbij**. - **analyzable**.
- analisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;liz'e \ ) - **to analyze**.
- anàlisi** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lizi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **analysis**.
- analista** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;l'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **analista**, fm. sng. and plr. **analista, analiste**. - **analyst**.
- analtàich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;l'itic \ ) Ms. plr. **analtàich**, fm. sng. and plr. **analtàica, analtàiche**. - **analytic(al)**.
- analogament** - adv. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lug&#x26;#x29;ent \ ) - **in an analogous way**. Italianism (adv. ending in "...ment"). Usually adv. loc. are used like "a l'istéssa manera", having value "in the same way".
- anàlogh** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;lug \ ) Ms. plr. **anàlogh**, fm. sng. and plr. **anàloga, anàloghe**. - **analogous**.
- analogia** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;luj'i& \ ) At plr. **analogie**. - **analogy**.
- analogism** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;luj'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **analogism**.
- analogich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;l'ojic \ ) Ms. plr. **analogich**, fm. sng. and plr. **analogica, analogiche**. - **analogic(al)**.
- anamidà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;mid'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - starched** (p. p.). - **2) - stiff** (adj. in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "amidà, an-namidà, amidonà, anlamidà, inamidà".
- anamidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;mid'e \ ) - **to starch**. See also the terms "amidé, an-namidé, amidoné, anlamidé, inamidé".
- anamidóira** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;mid'oir& \ ) At plr. **anamidóire**. - **woman assigned at starching**. See also the terms "amidóira, an-namidóira, amidonóira, anlamidóira, inamidóira".
- anamidura** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;mid'oi[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anamidure**. - **starching**. See also the terms "amidura, an-namidura, amidonura, anlamidura, inamidura".
- anandié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;#x27;ndi'e \ ) - **to start, to set up, to begin, to put in motion**. See also the terms "ancaminé, comensé" and the vrbl. loc. "dé l'andi, fé parte



- “, rspy. lit. “*to give the (initial) push, to make start* “. Thhhe refl. form takes the following meanings.
- anandiése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n&ndi'ese \ ) - **to start** (referred to oneself), **to begin make one's way**.
- ananas** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n&n's \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pineapple**.
- anans** - adv. and prp. (pr. \ &[n'&[ng]s \ ) - **1) - forward, ahead** (adv. of place). - **2) - before** (adv. of time). - **3) - in front** (of) (prp.) - See also the term “*anait* “.
- anarboré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n&rbr'e \ ) - **1) - to hoist, to raise** . - **2) - to plant with trees**.
- anarchia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n&rk'i& \ ) At plr. **anarchie**. -**1) - anarchy**. - **2) - amarchism**.
- anàrchich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &[n'&rkic \ ) Ms. plr. **anàrchich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anàrchica, anàrchiche**. - **1) - anarchic(al)** (adj.). - **2) - anarchist** (subst.).
- ànas** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n&z \ ) - See **ànes**.
- anast** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n'&st \ ) Inv. at plr. (when required). -**1) - smelling, sniffing, scenting**. - **2) - sense of smell**. - **3) - flair, nose** (in a fig. sense). See also the term “*nast*”.
- anatema** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n&t'em& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anathema**.
- anatomia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n&tum'i& \ ) At plr. **anatomie**. - **anatomy**. See also the term “*notomia* “.
- anatomisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n&tumiz'e \ ) - **to anatomize**. See also the term “*notomisé*”.
- anatomista** - n. (pr. \ &[n&tum'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **anatomista**, fm. sng. and plr. **anatomista, anatomiste**. - **anatomist**. See also the term “*notomista*”.
- anatomistich** -adj. (pr. \ &[n&tum'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **notomistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **notomistica, notomistiche**. - **anatomistic**. See also the term “*notomistich*”.
- anatomich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &[n&t'omic \ ) Ms. plr. **anatomich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anatomica, anatomiche**. - **1) - anatomical, anatomical** (adj.). - **2) - anatomist** (subst.). See also the term “*notomich*”.
- anca** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c& \ ) At plr. **anche**. - **hip, haunch**.
- ancadné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&dn'e \ ) - **to chain. to put in chains**.
- ancaghésne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &[ng]c&g'esne \ ) - **not to care a rap of it (of that, etc.)**. The term is quite rude. See also the terms “*anfòtsne, ambrignésne* “. See also the term “*ancaghésne* “ below:
- ancaghése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&g'ese \ ) - **not to care a rap**. Usually used in the form “*ancaghésne* “ see above. The term is quite rude. See also the terms “*anfòtse, ambrignésne* “.
- ancagni** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]c&[gn]'i \ ) Ms. plr. **ancagni**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancagnia, ancagnie**. - **relentless, dogged, obstinate, stubborn**.
- ancagnisse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&[gn]'ise \ ) - **1) - to rage, to attack furiously**. - **2) - to persist obstinately**.
- ancajà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&y'& \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **beginning of the shell forming** (for some fruits).
- ancalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]c&l'e \ ) - **to dare**. It uses the aux. “*avèj* “ but in this form is very seldom used. With the same int. meaning there is the following formally refl. form:
- ancalesne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &[ng]c&l'esne \ ) - **to dare (of that)**. For exampe, “*he didn't dare to telling that to him* “ can be translated into “*a l'é nen ancalasne a dijlo* “. Also used is the normal refl. form as follows:
- ancalése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&l'ese \ ) - **to dare**. Int. meaning with refl. form.
- ancalura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&l'ue ]r& \ ) At plr. **ancalure**. - **boldness, impudence**.
- ancameràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]c&mer'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ancameràbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancameràbil, ancameràbij**. - **that can be appropriated or confiscated**.
- ancamerament** - n. m. . (pr. \ &[ng]c&mer&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **appropriation, confiscation**.
- ancameré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&mer'e \ ) - **to appropriate, to confiscate**.
- ancaminament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c&minam'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - start, starting, commencement**. - **2) - initiation**. See also the terms “*inissiasion, ancomens, anviarura, àndi* “.
- ancaminé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&min'e \ ) - **1) - to start, to begin, to commence**. - **2) - to initiate**.
- ancaminése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&min'ese \ ) - **to set out, to start, to begin make one's way**.
- ancanalàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]c&n&l'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ancanalàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancanalàbil, ancanalàbij**. - **that can be canalized**.
- ancanaladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&n&l&d'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ancanaladure**. - **groove**. See also the terms “*ancanaliura, scanaladura* “.
- ancanalament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c&n&l&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **canalization**.
- ancanalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&n&l'e \ ) - **to canalize**.
- ancanalì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&n&l'i \ ) - **to groove, to spline, to slot**. See also the most used term “*scanalé* “.
- ancanaliura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&n&l'i'ue]r& \ ) - See **ancanaladura**.
- ancancheri** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]c&[ng]ker'i \ ) - **to become cancerous**. It uses the aux. “*esse*”. See also the term “*ancancherisse, cancheri* “.
- ancancherisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&[ng]ker'ise \ ) - See **ancancheri**.
- ancancreni** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]c&[ng]cren'i \ ) - See **ancancrenisse**.
- ancancrenisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&[ng]cren'ise \ ) - **1) - to become gangrenous, to gangrene**. - **2) - to become inveterate** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term “*cancreni* “.
- ancant** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c'&nt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - spell, charm, enchantement**. See also the terms “*anciarm, ancantament* “. - **2) - auction**. See also the term “*incant* “.
- ancantament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c&nt&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **spell, charm, enchantement**. See also the terms “*anciarm, ancant* “.
- ancanté** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&nt'e \ ) - **to enchant, to charm, to bewitch, to hold spellbound**. See also the terms “*anciarmé, anmasché* “.
- ancantoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&ntun'e \ ) - **1) - to put in a corner, to force in a corner**. - **2) - to isolate, to put (sb.) with his back to the wall**. - **3) - to corner**. - **4) - to put in a niche, to put inside**. See also the terms “*ranchigné, nicésse*”. The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- ancantonése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&ntun'ese \ ) - **to curl oneself up, to seclude oneself**. See also the term “*nicésse*”.
- ancapalà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&p&l'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **set of sheaves or haycocks in a field**. See also the term “*acaplà* “.
- ancapalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&p&l'e \ ) - **to heap the hay, to do haycocks**. See also the term “*acaplé* “.
- ancaparament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c&p&r&m'ænt \ ) - See **caparament**.
- ancaparé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&p&r'e \ ) - **1) - to pay a deposit on**. - **2) - to corner, to buy up**. - See also “*caparé, acaparé* “. The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- ancaparése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&p&r'ese \ ) - **to corner, to buy up** (for oneself).
- ancàpit** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c'&pit \ ) Inv. at plr. - **chance**.
- ancàpit (d'---**) - adv. loc. (pr. \ d &[ng]c'&pit \ ) - **by chance, at a guess, luckily**.

- ancapité** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. dfc. (pr. \ &[ng]c&pit'e \ ) - **to happen, to occur**. See also the terms "*capité, socede, succede*". It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- ancapité** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]c&pit'e \ ) - **to drop, to drop in, to arrive by chance**. See also the term "*capité*". It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- ancaplé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&pl'e \ ) - **1) - to put a hat to** (sb. or st.). - **2) - to heap the hay, to do haycocks**. See also the terms "*acalpe, ancapalé*". - **3) - to add new wine to an old wine**. See also the term "*arcaplé*".
- ancapliné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&plin'e \ ) - **to make** (sb.) **fall in love**. (popular joky term).
- ancaplinesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&plin'ese \ ) - **1) - to take a fancy**. - **2) - to fall in love**. See also the term "*antichesse*". - This term is a popular joky one.
- ancaponisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&pun'ise \ ) - **to be obstinate**. Quite an italianism. See also the terms "*antěstesse, antěstardisse, pignatrresse, ostinresse*".
- ancaprisse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&pris'ese \ ) - **1) - to take a fancy, to have a whim**. - **2) - to fall in love**. - **3) - to be obstinate** (in a fig. sense). The term is also sometime written "*ancaprisse*".
- ancaprisse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&prisi'ese \ ) - See **ancaprisse**.
- ancapussé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&p[ue]s'e \ ) - **to put a hood on** (trs. meaning).
- ancapussesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&p[ue]s'ese \ ) - **to put on one's hood**.
- ancari** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]c&r'i \ ) - **1) - to rise the price** (trs., it uses the aux. "*avèj*"). - **2) - to become more expensive** (int., it uses the aux. "*esse*").
- ancaricà** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]c&ric' \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - appointee, delegate**. - **2) - man in charge, agent**. - See also the term "*incaricà*".
- ancàrich** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c'&ric \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - charge, commission, assignment**. - **2) - nomination**. - See also the terms "*incàrich, incumbensa, ancombensa, comission, mission*".
- ancariché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rik'e \ ) - **to charge, to entrust, to commit** (to sb's) **charge**. See also the terms "*incariché, ancombensé, comissioné*". The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- ancarichesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rik'ese \ ) - **to undertake, to take upon oneself, to take care**.
- ancarnà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nc&rn' \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - incarnate**. - **2) - grown into the flesh, ingrowing**. In this sense see also the term "*incarnà*".
- ancarnasson** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rn&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **incarnation, embodiment**.
- ancarné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rn'e \ ) - **1) - to incarnate, to embody**. - **2) - to impersonate**. In this meaning see also "*ampersoné*".
- ancarnesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rn'ese \ ) - **to become incarnate**.
- ancarni** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nc&rn'i \ ) Ms. plr. **ancarni**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancarnia, ancarnie**. - **grown into the flesh, ingrowing**. In this sense see also the term "*ancarnà* 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning".
- ancarni** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. - (pr. \ &nc&rn'i \ ) - **to grow into the flesh**. See also the term "*ancarni, ancarnisse, incarnisse*".
- ancarnisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. - (pr. \ &nc&rn'ise \ ) - See **ancarni**.
- ancarogni** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. . (pr. \ &[ng]c&ru[gn]'i \ ) - See **ancarognisse** (with the same meaning).
- ancarognisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&ru[gn]'ise \ ) - **to become corrupted** (also in a fig. sense).
- ancarpioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rpiun'e \ ) - **to sousé in vinegar** (cookery). See also the term "*carpionné*".
- ancarpionesse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rpiun'ese \ ) - **to fall in love, to long, to yearn**. This is a joky word, whose meaning derives from "*carpión*" that is a way of preparing some food (usually vegetables), "*cooking*" it into a vinegar basis.
- ancartament** - n. m. . (pr. \ &[ng]c&rt&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **papers, documents**. See also the term "*scartari*".
- ancarté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rt'e \ ) - **to wrap in paper, to wrap up**. See also the terms "*ancartocé, anscartocé*". The refl. form assumes the following meaning, different from an usual refl.:
- ancartesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rt'ese \ ) - **to have a crash, to get smashed**.
- ancartocé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rtu[ch]'e \ ) - **to wrap up into a paper bag**. See also the term "*ancarté*".
- ancartocesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rtu[ch]'ese \ ) - See **ancartesse**.
- ancatroné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&rtrun'e \ ) - **to bind in cartboard, to put in carton**. See also the term "*cartroné*".
- ancasé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&z'e \ ) - **to pigeon-hole**. See also the term "*ancaslé*".
- ancasermé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&zærm'e \ ) - **to barrack, to quarter in barracks** (military).
- ancaslé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&z'l'e \ ) - **to pigeon-hole**. See also the term "*ancasé*".
- ancass** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c'&s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **collection, taking, receipts**. See also the term "*incass*".
- ancassadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&s&d'[ue]r& \ ) - See **ancassiura**.
- ancassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&s'e \ ) - **to cash, to collect**.
- ancassiamment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c&si&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **package into a case**.
- ancassié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&si'e \ ) - **1) - to pack into a case**. - **2) - to crate, to embed, to set**.
- ancassiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&si'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ancassiure**. - **1) - hollow, cavity**. - **2) - setting**. - **3) - embedment, embedding**. See also the terms "*ancassadura, giassil, ancassiamment*".
- ancastlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&stl'e \ ) - **to pile up, to stack**.
- ancastr** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c'&str \ ) Inv. at plr. - **joint, fixed joint, mortise joint** (carpentry). See also the term "*incastr*".
- ancastré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&str'e \ ) - **1) - to insert, to fix, to mortise, to set**. See also the terms "*incastré, anchèrné, mortasé*". - **2) - to put** (sb.) **in a spot**. (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*incastré*". - **3) - to involve** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*incastré*".
- ancastrura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&str'[ue]r& \ ) - See **ancastr**.
- ancatramà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&tr&m'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sheet of tar**. See also the term "*ancatramadura*".
- ancatramadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&tr&m&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ancatramadure**. - **1) - sheet of tar**. - **2) - the action of covering with tar**. - See also the term "*ancatramà*".
- ancatramé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&tr&m'e \ ) - **to tar**. See also "*ambitumé, bitumé*".
- ancàuss** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c'&us \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - earthing up** (agriculture). - **2) - reinforcement, support**. - See also the terms "*arcàuss, ancaussura*". Note the pronunciation of the diphthong "*àu*" with the stress on "*a*".
- ancaussé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&us'e \ ) - **1) - to earth up** (agriculture). In this meaning see also the term "*arcaussé*". - **2) - to refill**. - **3) - to press, to urge**.
- ancaussura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&us'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ancaussure**. - **earthing up** (agriculture).
- ancaussinadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c&usin&'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ancaussinadure**. - **1) - plastering** (with lime). - **2) - dressing with lime**. (agriculture).

- ancaussiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&usin'e \ ) - **1** - to **plaster** (with lime). - **2** - to **dress with lime, to spread lime on** (argiculture).
- ancavné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&v&[gn]'e \ ) - **to put in the basket**. See also the term "ansésté".
- ancavalché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&v&lk'e \ ) - **1** - to **mount** (artillery). - **2** - to **pass over, to cross**. - **3** - to **lay on, to superimpose**. - See also the terms "ancavalé, travarché".
- ancav** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c'&u \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hollow, groove**. See also the term "angav".
- ancavalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&v&l'e \ ) - **to pass over, to cross**. - E.g. "ancavalé le gambe = to cross one's legs". See also the terms "ancavalché, travarché".
- ancavé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c&v'e \ ) - **to hollow out, to scoop out, to groove**. See also the terms "cavé, angavé, gavé, creusé".
- ancens** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]'æ[ng]s \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **1** - **incense**. - **2** - **adulation, flattery** (in a fig. sense). See also the most common term "incens".
- ancensador** - n. (pr. \ &[ch]æ[ng]s&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ancensador**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancensadoira, ancensadoire**. - **flatterer** (in a fig. sense). See also the most piedm. term "flateur", and the term "incensador".
- ancensament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]æ[ng]s&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **censing incensing, incensation**. - **2** - **flattering, adulation** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "incensament".
- ancensé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]æ[ng]s'e \ ) - **1** - to **cense, to incense**. - **2** - to **adulate, to flatter** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "incensé".
- ancesta** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]'est& \ ) At plr. **ancéste**. - **inquiry, investigation**. See also the term "indâgin".
- ancédna** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]'dn& \ ) At plr. **ancédne**. - **quibble, cavil, spite, pique**. See also the terms "cavij, cavicc".
- ancërmanté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]rm&nt'e \ ) - See **anciarmé**.
- ancërmanteur** - n. (pr. \ &[ch]rm&nt'oe'r \ ) - See **anciarmeur**.
- ancëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]'tt& \ ) At plr. **ancëtte**. - **1** - **tang, spline, tongue**. - **2** - **reed** (music).
- anche** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]ke \ ) - **1** - **too, as well, also**. Example "I vado anche mi" = "I go too". - **2** - **even** (in comparatives). Example "a l'é anche pi fòrt" = "it is even stronger". See also the most piedm. term "èdcò", (often written "dcò").
- anche** - 2) - cng. (pr. \ &[ng]ke \ ) - **even**. Example "i ven-o anche se am pias nen" = "I come even if I don't like it". See also the most piedm. term "èdcò", (often written "dcò").
- anchegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]kej'e \ ) - **to wiggle one's hips**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- anchegiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]keji&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **swaying gait, wiggle**.
- anchërna** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]k'rm& \ ) At plr. **anchërne**. - **1** - **clef, fissure, groove**. See also the term "filura". - **2** - **joint**. See also the terms "ancastr, incastr, anghërna".
- anchiét** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]ki'et \ ) Ms. plr. **anchiét**, fm. sng. and plr. **anchieta, anchiete**. - **1** - **worried, uneasy**. - **2** - **restless**.
- anchietant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]kiet'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **anchietant**, fm. sng. and plr. **anchietanta, anchietante**. - **worrying, anxious, alarming**.
- anchiété** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]kiet'e \ ) - **to make uneasy, to worry** (sb.), **to alarm** (sb.).
- anchiétesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]kiet'ese \ ) - **1** - **to get worried**. - **2** - **to get angry**.
- anchin** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]k'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **nankeen** (textile). - **2** - **bow, reverence, curtsey**. In this meaning see also the term "inchin".
- anchiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]kin'e \ ) - **to bow, to lower, to bend**. See also the voices "inchiné, chiné".
- anchinésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]kin'ese \ ) - **1** - **to bow, to curtsey**. - **2** - **to give in, to yield, to bow**.
- ància** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]i& \ ) At plr. **ànçe** - **reed** (music).
- anciarm** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]i'rm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **spell, charm, enchantement, glamour**.
- anciarmé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]i'rm'e \ ) - **to bewitch, yo charm, to fascinate**. See also the terms "ancërmanté, ancanté, anmasché".
- anciarmeur** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &[ch]i'rm'oe'r \ ) Ms. plr. **anciarmeur**, fm. sng. and plr. **anciarmeusa, anciarmeuse**. - **1** - **charmer, enchanter** (sbst.). - **2** - **bewitching, fascinating, enchanting** (adj.).
- anciarmeusa** - n. f. and adj. f. (pr. \ &[ch]i'rm'oe'z& \ ) - See **anciarmeur**.
- anciavardé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]i'v&rd'e \ ) - **to bolt, to fasten with bolts**. See also "amboloné".
- anciavé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]i'v'e \ ) - **to close with key**. See also the term "ciavé" and the very used vrb. loc. "saré a ciav" = lit. "to close at key". We notice the idiomatic way of saying "anciavé an ment" that has a lit. meaning "to close with key in mind" and a logical meaning of "to inculcate". See also the term "anculché".
- ancimenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]imænt'e \ ) - **to cement**.
- ancioa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]i'u& \ ) At plr. **ancioe**. - **anchovy**. Also in the spelling "anciova", with the same pronunciation.
- ancioché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]iuk'e \ ) - **1** - **to make** (sb.) **drunk**. - **2** - **to mistake** (in a fig. popular sense). A way of saying is "ancioché le quòte" = lit. "to mistake the measures" referred to any things performed in a wrong way. The refl. form is only related to the first meaning, as follows:
- anciochésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ch]iuk'ese \ ) - **to get drunk**.
- anciodé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]iud'e \ ) - **to nail**. See also the terms "anciové, ambroché, ambrochètté".
- ancioin** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]iu'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **garden sorrel** (*rumex acetosa* - botany). Local name. Also called in piedm. "erba brusca" = "sour grass".
- anciorgnì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]iur[gn]'i \ ) - **1** - **to deafen, to stun**. See also the term "anlochì, s-ciorgnì". - **2** - **to annoy, to irritate** (in a fig. sense).
- anciorgniment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]iur[gn]im'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **deafening**. See also the terms "ansordiment, assordiment, s-ciorgnision".
- anciostradura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]iustr&d'ue'r& \ ) At plr. **anciostradure**. - **inking**.
- anciostré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]iustr'e \ ) - **to ink**.
- anciova** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]i'u& \ ) - See **ancioa**.
- anciovada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ch]iu'd& \ ) At plr. **anciovade**. - **sauce made with anchovies**. Note that the letter "v", as for the piedm. phonology, in this case is mute.
- anciové** - 1) - n. (pr. \ &[ch]iu'e \ ) Ms. plr. **anciové**, fm. sng. and plr. **anciovera, anciovere**. - **anchovy seller, anchovy dealer**.
- anciové** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]iu'e \ ) - **to nail**. See also the terms "anciodé, ambroché, ambrochètté, ciodé".
- anciovendé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ch]iur&nd'e \ ) - **to fence in, to enclose with hedge, to hedge**. See also the meaning of the word "cioenda".
- anciòstr** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ch]i'ostr \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ink**. See also "inciòstr".

- anciprié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]chjipri'e \ ) - **to powder** (sb. or st.).
- ancipriése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]chjipri'ese \ ) - **to powder** (oneself, one's face, etc.).
- ancis** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]chjiz'iz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **parenthesis, interpolated clause**. See also the term "*incis*".
- ancis** (për ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ p<sup>&r</sup> &[n]chjiz'iz \ ) - **incidentally**. In piedm. it is more common to use the adv. loc. "*fra parentesi*" = "*between parentheses*". See also "*incis* (për --)".
- ancision** - n. f. (pr. \ p<sup>&r</sup> &[n]chjizi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - cut, incision, - 2) - engraving, etching, - 3) - tapping, - 4) - recording** (related to signals on a physical support, magnetic or other). - See also the term "*incision*".
- ancisiv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[n]chjiz'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **ancisiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancisiva, ancisive**. - **incisive, sharp**. See also the term "*incisiv*".
- ancisiv** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]chjiz'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **incisor** (tooth - anatomy). Often the two central upper teeth are asked "*palète*" = "*little shovels*".
- ancisor** - n. (pr. \ &[n]chjiz'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ancisor**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancisoira, ancisoire**. - **engraver, etcher**. See also the term "*incisor*".
- anclinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]clin&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - inclination, slope, slant, tilt, - 2) - inclination, tendency**. - See also the term "*inclinassion*".
- ancliné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]clin'e \ ) - **1) - to tilt, to tip, to incline, to bend** (trs.). It makes use of the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to dispose, to incline** (trs.). It makes use of the aux. "*avèj*". - **3) - to tend, to be inclined** (int.). It makes use of the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*incliné*".
- anclinésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]clin'ese \ ) - **to bend, to lean, to incline**. The meaning is more or less the one of the int. form. See also the term "*inclinésse*".
- anclude** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]cl'ue[de] \ ) - **1) - to include, to comprise, - 2) - to imply, - 3) - to enclose, to attach**. - See also the term "*include*".
- anclus** - adj. (pr. \ &[n]cl'ue[z] \ ) Ms. plr. **anclus**, fm. sng. and plr. **anclusa, ancluse**. - **1) - inclusive, included, - 2) - enclosed, attached**. - In piedm. this term is not also the p. p. of the vrb "*anclude*", since this latter is "*ancludù*". See also the term "*inclus*".
- anclusion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]cl'uezi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inclusion**. See also the term "*inclusion*".
- anclusiv** - adj. (pr. \ &[n]cl'uezi'u \ ) Ms. plr. **anclusiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **anclusiva, anclusive**. - **inclusive**. See also the term "*inclusiv*".
- ancocésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]cu[ch]'ese \ ) - **to get it into one's head, to persist**.
- ancojo** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]c'uyu \ ) - See **ancuso**.
- ancoladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]cul&d'ue[r] & \ ) At plr. **ancoladure**. - **1) - sizing** (textile). - **2) - sticking, gluing, pasting, - 3) - appearance, gait, carriage, - 4) - bruise on the neck of working animals, - 5) - neck** (horse-racing).
- ancolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]cul'e \ ) - **to stick, to glue, to paste**.
- ancolpàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[n]culp'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ancolpàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancolpàbil, ancolpàbij**. - **chargeable, that can be accused**. See also the term "*ancriminàbil*".
- ancolpé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]culp'e \ ) - **to accuse, to charge**. See also the terms "*acusé, ancriminé*".
- ancolura** n. f. (pr. \ &[n]cul'ue[r] & \ ) - See **ancoladura**.
- ancombensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]cumb'æ[ng]s & \ ) At plr. **ancombense**. - **charge, task, office, job**. See also the term "*incombensa*".
- ancombensé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]cumbæ[ng]s'e \ ) - **to charge, to entrust**. See also the terms "*incariché, comissioné*".
- ancombré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]cumb're \ ) - **to tangle, to entangle**. See also the term "*angavigné*".
- ancomens** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]cum'æ[ng]s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **beginning, start, starting, commencement**. See also the terms "*comens, ancaminament, anviarura, anviarament, àndi*".
- ancomensé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]cumæ[ng]s'e \ ) - **to begin, to start, to commence**.
- ancomparàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[n]cump&r'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ancomparàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ancomparàbil, ancomparàbij**. - **incomparable, peerless, matchless**. See also the term "*incomparàbil*".
- anonen** - adv. (pr. \ &[n]cun'æ[ng] \ ) - **not yet**.
- ancontr** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]c'untr \ ) Inv. at plr. - **meeting**. See also the term "*rëscontr*".
- ancontra** - adv. and prp. (pr. \ &[n]c'untr& \ ) - **1) - against**. E. g. "*parlé ancontra a quaidun*" is translated into "*to speak against sb.*". - **2) - toward**. E. g. "*i andoma ancontra a l'istà*" is translated into "*we are going toward summer*". - **3) - versus** (sport). E. g. "*Real Madrid ancontra Juventus*" is translated into "*Real Madrid versus Juventus*". - **4) - at**. E. g. "*a l'ha sparàje ancontra*" is translated into "*the shooted at him*". - **5) - counter to, contrary to, in opposition to**. E. g. "*Soa idèja a l'é ancontra a la mia*" is translated into "*His idea is contrary to the mine*". - **6) - on** (commerce). E. g. "*la ròba a sarà consignà ancontra a al pagament an contant*" is translated into "*the goods will be delivered on payment by cash*". This is a case in which the word "*contra*" (see the term) is much more correct. This word can be used in all the above meaning, but it is mainly used in the two first. In any case, and in particular in the other cases, see also the word "*contra*". Still see also the terms "*anvers, vers*".
- ancontré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]cuntr'e \ ) - **1) - to meet**. In this meaning (the most used) see also the term "*rëscontré*". - **2) - to run into, to run up against, to find casually, - 3) - to compare**.
- ancon-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]c'u[ng]& \ ) At plr. **ancon-e**. - **icon**.
- ancor** - adv. (pr. \ &[n]c'ur \ ) - See **ancora**.
- ancor ancora** - adv. loc. (pr. \ &[n]c'ur &[n]c'ur & \ ) - **hardly** (in the sense of: "*yes, but nothing further*" and similar). E. g. "*I could hardly take this, but nothing else*" = "*I podria ancor ancora pijé sòn, ma gnente d'autr*".
- ancora** - adv. (pr. \ &[n]c'ur & \ ) - **1) - still, yet**. E. g. "*ses-to ancora sì?*" = "*are you still here?*", and also "*a l'é ancora nen sì*" = "*he is not yet here*". - **2) - again**. This use, that can be found, is a bit an italianism. See the term "*torna*". E. g. "*a ven ancora*" = "*he comes again*" = "*a ven torna*". - **3) - some more, any more**. E. g. "*pija ancora 'd toma!*" = "*take some more cheese!*", and also "*a-i son ancora 'd tartifle?*" = "*are there any more potatoes?*". - **4) - more**. E. g. "*a-i và ancora temp*" = "*it will take more time*". - This word is easily apostrophedat the beginning, each time the preceding word ends by vowel. For example the last piedm. sentence written above is usually found as: "*a-i và 'ncora temp*".
- àncora** - n. f. (pr. \ ' &[n]cur & \ ) At plr. **àncore**. - **anchor** (marine).
- ancora che** - cng. loc. (pr. \ &[n]c'ur & ke \ ) - **even if, although**. See also the loc. "*contut che*".
- ancora d'assé** - adv. loc. (pr. \ &[n]c'ur & d &s'e \ ) - **luckily**. See also the adv. loc. "*ancora pro*".
- ancora pro** - adv. loc. (pr. \ &[n]c'ur & pru \ ) - **luckily**. See also the adv. loc. "*ancora d'assé*".
- ancoragi** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]cur'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anchorage, berth**.
- ancoragiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]cur&ji&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **encouragement**.

- ancoragiant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]cur&ji'ent \ ) Ms. pl. **ancoragiant**, fm. sng. and pl. **ancoragianta, ancoragiante**. - **encouraging**.
- ancoragé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cur&j'e \ ) - **to encourage**.
- ancordador** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]curd&d'ur \ ) - See **ancordator**.
- ancordadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]curd&d'[ue]r& \ ) At pl. **ancordadure**. - **1) - tuning**. - **2) - chord**. - See also the term "*acordadura*".
- ancordator** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]curd&t'ur \ ) Ms. pl. **ancordator**, fm. sng. and pl. **ancordatriss, ancoratriss**. - **tuner**. See also "*acordador*".
- ancordé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]curd'e \ ) - **to tune** (music). See also the term "*acordé*".
- ancoré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cur'e \ ) - **to anchor** (also in a fig. sense). See also the term "*ancré*".
- ancore** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]c'ure \ ) - **to run into, to incur**. It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- ancoregibil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]curej'ibil \ ) Ms. pl. **ancoregibilj**, fm. sng. and pl. **ancoregibil, ancoregibilj** - **incorrigible, inveterate**.
- ancorné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cum'e \ ) - **to gore**. See also the vrb. loc. "*dé 'd cornà*" that lit. has value "*to give butts*".
- ancornisadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]curniz&d'[ue]r& \ ) At pl. **ancornisadure**. - **framing, frame**. See also the term "*ancurnisadura*".
- ancornisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]curniz'e \ ) - **to frame**. See also the term "*ancurnisé*".
- ancoronament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]curun&m'aent \ ) Inv. at pl. - **crowning**.
- ancoronasson** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]curun&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at pl. - **incoronation**.
- ancoroné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]curun'e \ ) - **1) - to crown**. - **2) - to encircle**. - See also the term "*coroné*".
- ancorporasson** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]curpur&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at pl. - **1) - incorporation**. - **2) - annexation**. - **3) - amalgamation, combination, merging**.
- ancorporé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]curpur'e \ ) - **1) - to incorporate, to include**. - **2) - to annex**. - **3) - to amalgamate**. - **4) - to blend**.
- ancotoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cutun'e \ ) - **to fill with cotton, to stuff with cotton**. See also the term "*cotoné*".
- ancòrzésne** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &[ng]c'orzse \ ) - **to become aware** (of this or that). See the form below "*ancòrzse*" (less used).
- ancòrzésse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]c'orzse \ ) - **to notice, to realize, to become aware**. See also the above form "*ancòrzésne*".
- ancré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cr'e \ ) - **to anchor**. See also the term "*ancré*".
- ancreus** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]cr'[oe]z \ ) Ms. pl. **ancreus**, fm. sng. and pl. **ancreusa, ancreuse** - **deep**. See also the terms "*creus, profund, fond, përfond*".
- ancreus** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]cr'[oe]z \ ) Inv. at pl. - **depth**. See also the terms "*creus, fond, profund*".
- ancreus** - 3) - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]cr'[oe]z \ ) - **deep, deeply, profoundly**. See also the terms "*creus, fond, profund*".
- ancriminàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]crimin'abil \ ) Ms. pl. **ancriminàbilj**, fm. sng. and pl. **ancriminàbil, ancriminàbilj** - **accusable, chargeable, impeachable, indictable**. See also the terms "*incriminàbil, acusàbil, ancolpàbil*".
- ancriminasson** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]crimin&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at pl. - **incrimination, accusation, charge, impeachment**. See also the voices "*acusa, incriminasson*".
- ancriminé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]crimin'e \ ) - **to incriminate, to accuse, to charge, to impeach, to indict**. See also the terms "*acusé, ancolpé*".
- ancroaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cru&'e \ ) - **to put a tie on** (referred to sb.). See also the term "*ancroaté*".
- ancroatésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]cru&'ese \ ) - **to put a tie on** (referred to oneself.). See also the term "*ancroatésse*".
- ancrojà** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cruy'e \ ) - **to wrinkle, to crease**. Usually in the following refl. form:
- ancrojàsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]cruy'ese \ ) - **to become wrinkled, to wrinkle, to crease**.
- ancropisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]crup'ise \ ) - See **angrumlisse**.
- ancros** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]cr'uz \ ) Inv. at pl. - **1) - crossing, cross-roads**. In this sense see also the term "*crociera*". - **2) - hybridization, cross-breeding**. In this sense see also the term "*ibridasson*".
- ancrosià** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]cruzi'è \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **crossed**. See also the term "*crosià*".
- ancrosié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cruzi'e \ ) - **1) - to cross**. - **2) - to cruise** (aircrafts, ships). See also the term "*crosié*".
- ancrosiässe** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. recip. (pr. \ &[ng]cruzi'ese \ ) - **to cross, to intercross, to intersect**. Used also to indicate the sense of "*to meet by chance each other while walking*".
- ancrostadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]crust&d'[ue]r& \ ) At pl. **ancrostadure**. - **1) - encrustement, incrustation**. - **2) - scale, fur**.
- ancrosté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]crust'e \ ) - **to crust over, to encrust**.
- ancrostässe** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]crust'ese \ ) - **to encrust, to become encrusted**.
- ancroaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]cru&'e \ \ &[ng]cru'è \ ) - See **ancroaté**.
- ancroatésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]cru&'ese \ \ &[ng]cru'è'ese \ ) - See **ancroatésse**.
- ancròcia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]cr'o[chi]è \ ) At pl. **ancròce**. - **ugly old wrinkled deformed woman**. See also the term "*ancròja*".
- ancròja** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]cr'oyè \ ) - See **ancròcia**.
- ancrudeh** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]cr[ue]del'i \ ) - **to become cruel**. It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- anculché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c[ue]lk'e \ ) - **to inculcate**. Often the expression is used: "*anciavé an ment*" that lit. has value "*to close in mind with key*". and meaning of "*to inculcate*".
- ancugné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c[ue]gn'e \ ) - See **ancunié**.
- ancunié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c[ue]ni'e \ ) - **to wedge, to insert, to fit in**. See also the terms "*ancugné, cunié*".
- ancurnisadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c[ue]rmiz&d'[ue]r& \ ) At pl. **ancurnisadure**. - **framing, frame**. See also the term "*ancornisadura*".
- ancurnisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c[ue]rmiz'e \ ) - **to frame**. See also the term "*ancornisé*".
- ancuso** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]c'[ue]zu \ ) Inv. at pl. - **anvil**. See also the term "*ancojo*".
- ancute** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c'[ue]te \ ) - **to arouse, to excite, to strike**. See also the term "*anfonde*".
- ancuti** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]c[ue]t'i \ ) - **to tangle, to entangle** (referred to hair, wires, etc.). See also the term "*angavigné*".
- ancuti** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]c[ue]t'i \ ) Ms. pl. **ancuti**, fm. sng. and pl. **ancutia, ancutiè** - **1) - dull, dull-brained, obtuse**. - **2) - sad, unhappy** (not much used in this meaning).
- ancutiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]c[ue]ti'ue[r] \ ) At pl. **ancutiure**. - **entangled hair**.
- andà** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd'è \ ) Inv. at pl. - **lapse of time**.
- andadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd&d'[ue]r& \ ) - See **andatura**.
- andafarà** - adj. (pr. \ &nd&f&r'è \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **busy**. Referred to a person doing many things.

**andafarésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nd&f&r'ese \ ) - **to engage oneself in doing things**. Also used the expression “*désse da fé*”, having a lit. value of “*to give (to) oneself to do*”.

**andàit** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nd'&it \ ) Ms. plr. **andàit**, fm. sng. and plr. **andàita**, **andàite** - **1** - **gone** (irregular p. p. of the vrb “*andé*” - see below). - **2** - **given up, ruined, lost** (adj. in a fig. sense).

**andàita** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd'&it& \ ) At plr. **andàite**. - **going, outward journey**. See also the terms “*andata*, *andé*”. Notice that the locution “*journey there and back*” can be translated into “*viagi d'andàita e artorn*” or “*viagi d'andé e vni*” (lit. “*journey of going and coming*”).

**andament** - n. m. (pr. \ &nd&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **course, state**. Quite an italianism, see also the term “*andan-a*”.

**andan** - n. m. (pr. \ &nd'&[ng] \ ) - See **andan-a**.

**andant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &nd'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **andant**, fm. sng. and plr. **andanta**, **andante** - **1** - **common, commonly used, cheap, plain**. - **2** - **generous, liberal, munificent** (in a fig. sense). Often in Piedm. comparatives are used to express a quality, and often these comparatives make use of the adj. having opposite meaning. One of them, devoted to define a stingy, miserly person, uses this adj. in the following way: “*andant coma l'apèis*” = “*generous like pitch*”. Another expression to define a miserly person is: “*andant con la ròba dj'òutri*” = “*generous with goods of the others*”.

**andant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &nd'&nt \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **andante** (music).

**andantin** - n. m. (pr. \ &nd&nt'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **andantino** (music).

**andan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd'&[ng]& \ ) At plr. **andan-e**. - **1** - **custom, habit**. - **2** - **bad habit**. - **3** - **course, state**. See also the term “*andament*”. - **4** - **stroke of the scythe** (agriculture). - **5** - **a worked strip in a field large as a srtoke of the scythe** (agriculture).

**andaré** - adv. (pr. \ &nd&r'e \ ) - **back, behind, backwards**. See also the terms “*andarera*, *andré*, *daré*, *darera*”. Even if this adv. can be used in all the three meanings, it is more specific for “*backwards*”. For the meanings “*back*, *behind*” better terms are “*daré*, *darera*”.

**andarera** - adv. (pr. \ &nd&r'er& \ ) - See **andaré** (with the same note).

**andata** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd'&t& \ ) At plr. **andate**. - **going, outward journey**. Italianism. See also the terms “*andàita*, *andé* (n. m.)”.

**andatura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd&t'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **andature**. - **1** - **gait, way of walking**. - **2** - **carriage, way of carrying oneself**. - **3** - **speed, going**. - **4** - **running** (sport). - This term is quite an italianism. See also the best terms “*andura*, *andadura*, *andeuira*, *anlura*”.

**andé** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nd'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - going, outward journey. See also the terms “*andàita*, *andata*”.

**andé** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &nd'e \ ) - **1** - **to go**. This vrb is an irregular one. It uses the aux. “*esse*”, and it can support different idiomatic meanings. These latter can be found in the specific session of the associated site. Here we try to show the various meanings with examples, and we also report some idiomatic locutions. - **2** - **to be, to get on** (referred to health, to a situation, etc.). E. g. “*com a và?*” or “*com và-lo?*” (lit. “*how does it go?*”) = “*how are you?*” but also “*how are you getting on?*” and still “*how is everything?*”. E. g. “*a và bin*” (lit. “*it goes well*”) = “*that's all right*” or also “*that will do (it is enough)*”. - **3** - **to act, to behave** (referred to the behaviour to be taken in some situations). E. g. “*i vado an sël sicur*” (lit. “*I go no the sure*”) = “*I act without any risk*”. - **4** - **to run, to work, to go** (referred to an engine or a mechanism). E. g. “*sta mostra a và pì nen*” (lit. “*this clock does not go anymore*”) = “*this clock doesn't work anymore*”. - **5** - **to suit, to fit, to match**. E. g. “*at va bin doman?*” (lit. “*does it go well to you tomorrow?*”) = “*does tomorrow*

*suits you?*”. - **6** - **to be the fashion**. E. g. “*st'ann la lan-a a và pì nen*” (lit. “*this year the wool does not go anymore*”) = “*This year the wool is no more in fashion*”. - **7** - **to be easy to sell**. E. g. “*st'ann ij pom a van com tut*” (lit. “*this year the apples go very much*”) = “*this year apples can be sold very easily*”. - **8** - **to be** (in its passive form). E. g. “*èl liber a l'é andàit perdù*” (lit. “*the book is gone lost*”) = “*the book has been lost*”. - **9** - **to get** (followed by gerund). E. g. “*la situassion a và pegiorand*” (lit. “*the situation goes worsening*”) = “*the situation is getting worse*”. - **10** - **to like**. E. g. “*at và 'n gelato?*” (lit. “*does it go to you an ice-cream?*”) = “*do you like an ice-cream?*”. - **11** - **must, should** (to be). E. g. “*sta tàula a và rangià*” (lit. “*this table goes repaired*”) = “*this table must be repaired*”. E. g. “*j'ovriè a van pagà*” (lit. “*the workers go payed*”) = “*the workers must be payed*”. Then see also the directly derived forms “*andéje*, *andésse*, *andésne*” for other meanings. **Some few idiomatic locutions: A) - andé a baron** (lit. “*to go to heap*”) - **to ruin**. “*a l'ha lassà andé la cà a baron*” = “*he left the house to ruin*”. **B) - andé a finì** (lit. “*to go to finish*) - **to happen, to end**. “*a va a finì ch'as fà mal*” = “*it will happen that he will hurt himself*”. **C) - andé a spané 'd mélia** (lit. “*to go to husk mais*”) - **to go somewhere else, to go out of shoes**. **D) - andé a taton** (lit. “*to go gropingly*”) - **to grope**. **E) - andé 'd garela** (lit. “*to go slantwise*”) - **not to maintain the srtaight way, to go wrong** (fig.). **F) - andé fòra 'd carzà** (lit. “*to go out of roadway*”) - **to go astray, to do a mistake**. **G) - andé pèr lì** (lit. “*to go for there*”) - **to stroll about**.

**andebitament** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &ndebit&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **indebtedness**. See also the term “*indebitament*”.

**andebitament** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ &ndebit&m'ænt \ ) - **wrongfully, unduly, without any rights**. Italianism. See also the best adv. loc. “*a sproposìt, an manera nen dovùta*”.

**andebité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ndebit'e \ ) - **to get (sb.) into debt**.

**andebitésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ndebit'ese \ ) - **to run into debt**.

**andebolì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &ndebul'i \ ) - **to weaken, to enfeeble**. When trs. it uses the aux. “*avèj*”, when int. it uses the aux. “*esse*” and it assumes the meaning of the refl. form (see below). See also the term “*anfiachì*”.

**andeboliment** - n. m. (pr. \ &ndebulim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **weakening**.

**andebolisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ &ndebul'ise \ ) - **to become weak, to weaken**.

**andecapé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ndec&p'e \ ) - **to handicap** (sport).

**andéie** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con.trs. + locative prt. (pr. \ &nd'eie \ ) - **1** - See **andeje**. - **2** - to go there.

**andéje** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con.trs. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &nd'eye \ ) - **1** - **to be required, to be necessary**. See also “*venté*, *bzogné*”, and the vrb. loc. “*essje da manca*, *avèj da manca*”. On this purpose we note a question of spelling: logically the locative prt. would be required, with a meaning of “*here*” or “*there*”, and then the spelling “*andeie*” (“*...i...*” is the locative), but usually the form “*andeje*” is more used (“*...j...*” is the prn.). This point is effective only for infinitive and p. p., since in the simple tenses the locative is used, connected to the vrb. prs. prn. (see grammar) - E. g. “*a bottle of water is required*” = “*a-i và na bota d'eva*”. - E. g. “*a l'é andàje na bota d'eva*” = “*a bottle of water was required (has been required)*”. We will speak again of this while looking at the verb “*esse*” that can have the same problem. - **2** - **to go there** (see the above note) - **3** - **to go ... to him (her, it)**. E. g. “*veus-to andéje a porté ij sòld?*” = “*do you want to go bringing money to him?*”.

- andemonià** - adj. and n. . (pr. \ &ndemuni' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - demoniac (adj. and sbst.). - 2) - possessed (adj.). - 3) - frenzied, furious (adj. in a fig. sense). - 4) - maniac (sbst. in a fig. sense). - See also the term "indemonià".
- andemoniésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ndemuni'ese \ ) - **to fly into a rage**. (in a fig. sense). See also the term "indemoniésse".
- andesne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &nd'esne \ ) - **1) - to go** (away). The form is refl. since the decision of going is supposed up to the subject (in a loose sense), but the meaning is int. The prn. prt. is mainly pleonastic. - **2) - to dead** (in fig. sense).
- andésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nd'ese \ ) - to go. This "refl. like" form is used when followed by a refl. loc. (also in a loose sense). In this case the refl. form is taken by the vrb "andé", and the following form becomes active. As an example, to send sb. about his business, in Piedm. the form can be used: "vate a fé benedi" or the even more characteristic "vate caté 'n cassul" wose lit. meaning is rspy. "go yourself to make you bless" and "go yourself to buy a ladle", and true meaning rspy "go to make you bless" and "go to buy a ladle (for you)".
- andeuira** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd'[oe]jr & \ ) - See **andatura**.
- andeurme** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nd'[oe]rme \ ) - **1) - to put to sleep, to send to sleep, to make sleep.** - **2) - to dull.** - **3) - to anesthetize**. See also, in this meaning, the term "anestetisé". This verb is a "fomonant" one (see grammar), having forms of the 3<sup>rd</sup> con. See also the term "andurmì". The refl. form is the following:
- andeurmse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nd'[oe]rmse \ ) - **to fall asleep, to go numb, to go to sleep**. See also the term "andurmisse".
- andèrmagi** - excl. and n. m. . (pr. \ &nd'rm' &ji \ ) - **pity, sin, shame**, but only in the fig. sense like in the expression "what a pity!". E. g. "sorry but he has just left - Oh, what a pity!" it can be translated into "a l'é pen-a partì - Oh, che andèrmagi!". See also the term "darmagi". For a lit. sense see the term "pecà".
- andèrnà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nd'rn' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **worn out, done up**. See also the term "dèrnà".
- andèrné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nd'rn'e \ ) - **to exhaust, to tire out, to wear out**. See also the term "dèrné".
- andèrnésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nd'rn'ese \ ) - **to exhaust oneself, to tire oneself out, to be worn out**.
- andèrnera** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd'rn'er & \ ) At plr. **andèrnera**. - **lumbago**. See also the term "dèrnera".
- àndi** - n. m. (pr. \ &ndi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - start, beginning, initial push**. The word can assume various meaning in idiomatic loc. Here some of them often used: **A) - "pijé l'andi"** (lit. "to tke the initial push") = "to take a run" or "to start moving out of control". - **B) - "dé l'andi** (a...)" (lit. "to give the initial push (to...)" = "to give the initial push" or "to throw away". - **C) - "désse n'andi"** (lit. "to give oneself a start") = "to hurry up" usually imperative: "date n'andi!" = "hurry up!". - **2) - appearance, look, gait, carriage**. E. g. "avèj l'andi dèl cap" = "to look like a boss, to have the look of a boss". - **3) - a worked strip in a field**. In this meaning see also the terms "andan, andan-a".
- andiavlà** - adj. (pr. \ &ndi&ul' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - possessed, demoniac.** - **2) - devilish, furious, stormy.** - **3) - restless**. - See also the term "indiavolà".
- andiavlésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ndi&ul'ese \ ) - **to be furious, to become furious, to play the very devil, to be raving mad**. See also the term "indiavolésse".
- andighé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ndig'e \ ) - **to embank, to dyke**. See also the term "arginé".
- andivia** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd'ivi & \ ) At plr. (if any) - **andivie**. - **endive** (botany - *Cichorium endivia*). See also the term "indivia".
- andoa** - adv. (pr. \ &nd'u & \ ) - **where**. See also the terms "anté, andova".
- andobié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ndubi'e \ ) - **to double, to duplicate, to reduplicate**. See also the term "ardobié".
- andobiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ndubi'[ue]r & \ ) At plr. **andobiure**. - **doubling, duplication, redoubling, reduplication**. See also the term "ardobiura".
- andolorì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ndulur'i \ ) - **to make sore, to stiffen, to benumb**.
- andor** - n. m. (pr. \ &nd'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **passage, entrance-hall, lobby, entrance**. See also the term "andron".
- andorador** - n. (pr. \ &ndur&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **andorador**, fm. sng. and plr. **andoradòira, andoradòire** - **gilder**. See also the term "doreur".
- andoradura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ndur&d'[ue]r & \ ) At plr. **andoradure**. - **gilding**. See also the terms "andorura, dorura".
- andoré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ndur'e \ ) - **to gild**. See also the term "doré".
- andorura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ndur'[ue]r & \ ) - See **andoradura**.
- andossador** - n. m. (pr. \ &ndus&d'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **male model, male mannequin**. See also the term "indossator". For the fm. see the term "andossatris".
- andossatris** - n. m. (pr. \ &ndus&tr'iz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **model, mannequin**. See also the term "indossatris". For the ms. see the term "andossador".
- andossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ndus'e \ ) - **to wear, to have on**. See also the terms "indossé, veste, vesti", and the vrb. loc. "buté adòss, avèj adoss". This term is not so much used, and it is quite an italianism.
- andossi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &ndus'i \ ) - **1) - to sweeten, to make sweet** (trs.). See also the term "ansucré". - **2) - to soften** (in a fig. sense). It can be trs. (to soften sb. or st.) and in this case it uses the aux. "avèj", or int. (to become "soft" or "sweet") and in this case it uses the aux. "esse".
- andossisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ndus'ise \ ) - **1) - to become sweet.** - **2) - to become soft**.
- andova** - adv. (pr. \ &nd'u & \ ) - **where**. See also the terms "anté, andoa". We recall that the letter "v", in this. word is nute.
- andré** - adv. (pr. \ &ndr'e \ ) - See **andaré**.
- André** - n. m. . (pr. \ &ndr'e \ ) - Noun of person. - **Andrew**. See also the most common name "Andrea".
- Andrea** - n. m. . (pr. \ &ndr'e & \ ) - Noun of person. - **Andrew**. See also the name "André", more used in the area of westernd Apls.
- andrinta** - 1) - prp. and adv. (pr. \ &ndr'int & \ ) - **inside, in, within**. See also the terms "drinta, an, ant".
- andrinta** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &ndr'int & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inside, the inside part**. See also the term "intern".
- andrit** - n. m. (pr. \ &ndr'int & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - the part exposed to the sun, the side facing southward** (usually in a valley). - **2) - the main side of st.** - **3) - the front side** (in opposition to the back side). See also the term "indrit". A joky piedm. way of saying is "na facenda dij doi andrit" lit. = "a question of the two front sides" in contrast with the logic that each front must have a back, for referring to something that hasn't an essay solution.
- androgin** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &ndruj'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **androgin**, fm. sng. and plr. **androgin-a, androgin-e** - **androgynous**.
- andron** - n. m. (pr. \ &ndr'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **entrance-hall, lobby**. See also the term "andor".
- andrugé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ndr[ue]j'e \ ) - **to manure, to fertilize**.
- andura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd'[ue]r & \ ) - See **andatura**.

**andurant** - adj. (pr. \ &nd[ue]r'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **andurant**, fm. sng. and plr. **anduranta, andurante** - **tolerant, resistant**.

**andurè** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nd[ue]r'e \ ) - **to tolerate**.

**andurent** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nd[ue]r'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hardener**.

**andurent** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &nd[ue]r'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **andurent**, fm. sng. and plr. **andurenta, andurente** - **hardening**.

**andurì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &nd[ue]r'i \ ) - **1) - to harden, to stiffen, to consolidate.** - **2) - to calcify**. In this sense see also the term "*calcifiché*". - When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*", when int. it uses the aux. "*esse*".

**anduriment** - n. m. (pr. \ &nd[ue]rim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hardening**.

**andurisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nd[ue]r'ise \ ) - **1) - to harden**. The term has the same meaning of the active int. form. - **2) - to become hard.** - **2) - to calcify**. In this sense see also the term "*calcifichesse*".

**andurmì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nd[ue]rm'i \ ) - See **andeurme**.

**andurmia** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd[ue]rm'i \ ) At plr. **andurmie**. - **1) - sleeping-draught, narcotic**. See also the term "*narcòtich*". - **2) - anaesthesia** (popular word for this meaning). See also the term "*anesthesia*".

**andurmisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nd[ue]rm'ise \ ) - See **andeurmse**.

**andùstria** - n. f. (pr. \ &nd[ue]stri \ ) - See **indùstria**.

**andustrial** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &nd[ue]stri'l \ ) - See **industrial**.

**andustrialé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nd[ue]stri'ese \ ) - **to try to do one's best, to strive**. See also the term "*industrialé*".

**andustrios** - adj. (pr. \ &nd[ue]stri'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **andustrios**, fm. sng. and plr. **andustriosa, andustriose** - **industrious, hard-working** - See also the term "*industrios*".

**andvin** - n. (pr. \ &ndu'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **andvin**, fm. sng. and plr. **andvin-a, andvin-e** - **soothsayer, fortune-teller**. This is a case in which the letter "v" is pronounced "\ u \".

**andvinaja** - n. f. (pr. \ &nduin'&y& \ ) At plr. **andvinaje**. - **riddle, puzzle**. This is a case in which the letter "v" is pronounced "\ u \".

**andviné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nduin'e \ ) - **to guess, to divine, to guess right**. This is a case in which the letter "v" is pronounced "\ u \".

**andvinura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nduin'[ue]r \ ) At plr. **andvinure**. - **prediction, prophecy** (popular). This is a case in which the letter "v" is pronounced "\ u \".

**anedòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &ned'ot \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anecdote**. See also the terms "*anedòt, storièta, anédot*".

**anedòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &n'edut \ ) - See **anedòt**. Italianism.

**anedòtich** - adj. (pr. \ &ned'ot'ic \ ) Ms. plr. **anedòtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anedòtica, anedòtiche** - **anecdotal**.

**an efét** - cng. (pr. \ &n'ef'et \ ) - **in fact, actually, indeed**.

**anedòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &ned'ot \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anecdote**. See also the terms "*anedòt, storièta, anédot*".

**aneirì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &næir'i \ ) - See **an-neirì**.

**anél** - n. m. (pr. \ &n'el \ ) At plr. **anéj**. - **ring**.

**anelàstich** - adj. (pr. \ &nel'æstic \ ) Ms. plr. **anelàstich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anelàstica, anelàstiche** - **inelastic**.

**anelé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nel'e \ ) - **to ring, to curl**. See also the terms "*ambocolé, amboclé, boclé*".

**anemia** - n. f. (pr. \ &nem'i \ ) At plr. **anemie**. - **anaemia, anemia**.

**anémich** - adj. (pr. \ &n'emic \ ) Ms. plr. **anémich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anémica, anémiche** - **anaemic, anemic**.

**anémol** - n. f. (pr. \ &n'emul \ ) - See **anémol**.

**anémol** - n. f. (pr. \ &n'emul[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anemone, windflower**. See also the terms "*anémol, ranèta*".

**anemòmeter** - n. m. (pr. \ &nem'ometar \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anemometer**. Sometimes also "*anemómetro*".

**anemòmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ &nem'ometrô \ ) - See **anemometer**.

**aneròid** - adj. (pr. \ &ner'oid \ ) Ms. plr. **aneròid**, fm. sng. and plr. **aneròida, aneròide** - **aneroid**.

**ànes** - n. m. (pr. \ &næz \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **anise** (botanic). See also the terms "*ànis, àn-nis*".

**anesin** - n. m. (pr. \ &nez'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aniseed biscuit**. See also the term "*anisin*".

**anés** - n. m. (pr. \ &n'es \ ) Inv. at plr. - **annexe, annex**.

**anession** - n. f. (pr. \ &nesi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **annexation**.

**anesthesia** - n. f. (pr. \ &nestez'i \ ) At plr. **anestesia** - **anaesthesia**. See also the term "*andurmia*".

**anestesisista** - n. (pr. \ &nestez'ist \ ) Ms. plr. **anestesisista**, fm. sng. and plr. **anestesisista, anestesisiste**. - **anaesthetist**.

**anestétich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nest'etic \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anaesthetic**.

**anestétich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &nest'etic \ ) Ms. plr. **anestétich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anestética, anestétiche**. - **anaesthetic**.

**anestetisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nestetiz'e \ ) - **to anaesthetize**.

**aneuî** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. dfc. (pr. \ &n[oe]jit'i \ ) - **to become night, to become dark**. It uses normally the aux. "*avèj*", somerimes in can be found with the aux. "*esse*", but this use is an italianism. See also the terms "*anoî, anoîtisse*". It has the same meaning of the following refl. form (which is more used):

**aneuîtisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. dfc. (pr. \ &n[oe]jit'ise \ ) - See **aneuî**.

**aneujé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &n[oe]j'e \ ) - **to bore**. See also the term "*anojé*" and the best term "*nojosé*".

**aneujése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &n[oe]j'ese \ ) - **to bore oneself, to be bored**. See also the term "*anojése*" and the best term "*nojosése*".

**anètte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &n'tte \ ) - **1) - to attach, to enclose.** - **2) - to add.** - **3) - to annex**.

**anfagoté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&gut'e \ ) - **1) - to wrap up, to bundle up.** - **2) - to dress (sb.) badly, to dress (sb.) abundantly**. See also the term "*infagoté*". The refl. form is relate only to the second meaning as follows:

**anfagotése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&gut'ese \ ) - **to dress oneself badly, to dress oneself abundantly**.

**anfantal** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f&l'ant \ ) Ms. plr. **anfantal**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfalanta, anfalante**. - **infallible**. See also the term "*infalibil*".

**anfangué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&[ng]g'e \ ) - **1) - to cover with mud, to spatter with mud**. In this meaning the term is a bad italianism. See also the term "*ampauté*". - **2) - to throw mud at (sb.), to disgrace, to besmirch** (in a fig. sense). In this fig. meaning is quite used, but anyway it is better to use the term "*ampauté*".

**anfanguése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&[ng]g'ese \ ) - See **ampautése**.

**anfarinadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&rin&d'[ue]r \ ) At plr. **anfarinadure**. - **1) - sprinkling of flour.** - **2) - smattering**. - See also the term "*anfarinura, infarinura, infarinadura*".

**anfariné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&rin'e \ ) - **to flour, to cover with flour**. See also the term "*infariné*".

**anfarinura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&rin'[ue]r \ ) - See **anfarinadura**.

**anfarsì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&rs'i \ ) - **to stuff, to cram**. See also the term "*farsi*". The refl. form assumes the following meanings:

**anfarsisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&rs'ise \ ) - **to stuff oneself, to overeat**. See also the term "*farsisse*". The way of saying "*anfarsisse la testa èd...*" (lit. "*to stuff one's head of...*") has the meaning of "*to fill one's brain with ideas on some subject without the necessary criticism*".

**anfassadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&s&d'[ue]r \ ) At plr. **anfassadure**. - **bandaging, binding, dressing**.



- anfassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;s'e \ ) - **1) - to bandage, to bind up, to dress.. - 2) - to wrap.** - See also the terms “*ambindé, bindé, fassé, anlupaté, anlupé, ampatagné*”.
- anfassiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;sin'e \ ) - **to bundle up, to tie in bundles.** See also the term “*fassiné*”.
- anfastidì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;stid'i \ ) - **to annoy, to vex, to irritate.** See also the term “*infastidì*”.
- anfastidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;stid'ise \ ) - **to get annoyed, to get bored.** See also the term “*infastidisse*”.
- anfatuassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;t[ue]&#x27;si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **infatuation.**
- anfatué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;t[ue]'e \ ) - **to infatuate.** See also “*anciarmé*”.
- anfatuésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;t[ue]'ese \ ) - **to become infatuate.**
- anfaussi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;us'i \ ) - **1) - to adulterate, to counterfeit, to falsify** (trs.). See also the terms “*faussé, sfaussé*”. As trs. it uses the aux. “*avèj*”. - **2) - to become false** (int.). See also the refl. form “*anfaussisse*”. As int. it uses the aux. “*esse*”.
- anfaussisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;us'ise \ ) - **to become false.**
- anferior** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;æri'ur \ ) - Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **inferior, lower, lesser.** Irregular comparative, see also the term “*inferior*”, and the adj. loc. “*pì cit, pì bass, etc.*”.
- anferior** - 2) - n. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;æri'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **anferior**, fm. sng. and plr. **anferiora, anferiore.** - **inferior, subordinate.** See also the term “*inferior*”.
- anferiorità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;æriurit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inferiority.** See also the term “*inferiorità*”.
- anfermé** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ærm'e \ ) Ms. plr. **anfermé**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfermera, anfermere.** - **nurse.** See also the term “*infermé*”.
- anfermeria** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ærm'er'i & \ ) At plr. **anfermerie.** - **infirmary, nursery.** See also the term “*infermeria*”.
- anfermeristisch** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ærm'er'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **anfermeristisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfermeristica, anfermeristiche.** - **nursing.** See also the term “*infermeristisch*”.
- anfermità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ærm'it' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **infirmary, illness.** Italianism. See also the best term “*maladìa*”.
- anferocì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;eruc'h'i \ ) - See **anferossì.**
- anferocisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;eruc'h'ise \ ) - See **anferossisse.**
- anferossì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;eruc'h'i \ ) - **1) - to make fierce (ferocious)** (trs.). It uses the aux. “*avèj*”. - **2) - to become fierce (ferocious)** (int.). It uses the aux. “*esse*”, and it has the same meaning of the following refl. form:
- anferossisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;eruc'h'ise \ ) - **to grow fierce (ferocious), to become fierce (ferocious).**
- anfésne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. dfc. imp. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;esne \ ) - **to matter (of this/that).** We make some examples since the use of this verb is a bit particular, sometimes using the aux. “*avèj*” instead of “*esse*”. E. g. - A) - “*am n'anfà gnente, at n'anfà gnente*” (lit. “*to me of that it matters nothing, to you of that it matters nothing*”) = “*It doesn't matter me anything, it doesn't matter you anything*”. - E. g. - B) - “*a lor a-j n'anfà motobin*” (lit. “*to them of that it matters very much*”) = “*It matters them very much*”. - E. g. - C) - “*a l'ha nen anfam-ne*” or “*a l'é nen anfam-ne*” = “*it didn't matter me*”.
- anfession** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;esi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **infection.** See also the terms “*anfession, infession*”.
- anfestament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;est&#x27;m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **infestation.** See also the terms “*infestament, anfestassion, infestassion*”.
- anfestassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;est&#x27;si'u[ng] \ ) - See **anfestament.**
- anfesté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;est'e \ ) - **to infest, to pollute, to contaminate.** See also the term “*ampesté*”.
- anfetant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;et&#x27;ant \ ) Ms. plr. **anfetant**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfetanta, anfetante.** - **infectious, catching.** See also the terms “*anfetiv, infetiv, infetant*”.
- anfetassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;et&#x27;si'u[ng] \ ) - See **anfession.**
- anfeté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;et'e \ ) - **to infect, to contaminate.**
- anfetiv** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;et'iu \ ) - See **anfetant.**
- anfiachì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;k'i \ ) - **1) - to weaken, to enfeeble** (trs.). It uses the aux. “*avèj*”. - **2) - to grow weak** (int.). It uses the aux. “*esse*”, and it has the same meaning of the refl. form below. - See also the terms “*andeboli, anfiapi, infiachì*”.
- anfiachment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;kim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **enfeeblement.** See also the term “*infiachment*”.
- anfiachisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;k'ise \ ) - **to grow weak.**
- anfiàmabil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;m'bil \ ) Ms. plr. **anfiàmàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfiàmabil, anfiàmàbij.** - **1) - inflammable, flammable.** - **2) - irascible, quick-tempered.** (in a fig. sense).
- anfiàmabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;m&#x27;bilit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inflammability.**
- anfiàmassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;m&#x27;si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inflammation.** See also the term “*infiàmassion*”.
- anfiàmàtori** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;m&#x27;t'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **anfiàmàtori**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfiàmàtoria, anfiàmàtorie.** - **inflammatory.** See also the term “*infiàmàtori*”.
- anfiàmé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;m'e \ ) - **1) - to set on fire, to set ablaze.** - **2) - to inflame, to excite** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to inflame** (medical). - See also the terms “*afaré, brusé*”.
- anfiàmésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;m'ese \ ) - **1) - to burst into flames, to blaze up, to flare up.** - **2) - to get excited.** - **3) - to become inflamed** (medical).
- anfiapi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;mp'i \ ) - **1) - to grow weak, to become weak.** See also the terms “*andeboli, anfiachì*”. - **2) - to wither** (botanic). - **3) - to fade** (in a fig. sense). - It uses, in any cases, the aux. “*esse*”.
- anfiäsché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ia&#x27;sk'e \ ) - **to put into flasks.**
- anfibi** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ibi \ ) - Ms. plr. **anfibi**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfibia, anfibie.** - **amphibian, amphibious.**
- anfibi** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ibi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amphibian.**
- anficésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;ic'h'ese \ ) - See **ampipésse.**
- anfilà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;il' & \ ) - See **anfilada.**
- anfilada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;il'd&#x27;d \ ) At plr. **anfilade.** - **1) - string, suite, row.** - **2) - enfilade** (military). - **3) - fissure, small opening.** - **4) - nonsense ryme.**
- anfiladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;il'd'ue]r & \ ) At plr. **anfiladure.** - **threading, stringing.** See also the term “*anfilura*”.
- anfilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f&#x27;il'e \ ) - **1) - to thread, to string** (E. g. “*anfilé na gucia*” = “*to thread a needle*”). - **2) - to slip, to insert, to put** (E. g. “*anfilé 'n feuj an sacòcia*” = “*to insert a sheet in the pocket*”). - **3) - to slip on, to put on** (E. g. “*anfilé la giaca*” = “*to slip on the jacket*”). - **4) - to take, to slip through, to turn into** (referred to a road, etc.) (E. g. “*anfilé la strà 'd cà*” = “*to take the way to home*”). - **5) - to strike, to hit, to enter upon** (E. g. “*anfilé la manera sbalià*” = “*to strike the wrong way*”). - **6) - to run through, to pierce, to spit, to skewer.** - **7) - to enfilade** (military). - See also the term “*infilé*”. The refl. form has the following meanings :

**anfilésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fil'ese \ ) - **1) - to thread one's way, - 2) - to slip into.**

**anfilàsà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fils' & \ ) - See **anfilàsada**.

**anfilàsada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fils'&d& \ ) At plr. **anfilàsade**. - **series, string, sequence, chain, succession.** See also the term "*anfilàsada*".

**anfilàsadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fils&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anfilàsadure**. - **stringing together.** See also the term "*anfilàsura*".

**anfilàsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fils'e \ ) - **1) - to pierce, to spike, to run through. - 2) - to stick. - 3) - to string together.**

**anfilàsése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fils'ese \ ) - **to be pierced, to run oneself through, to stick.**

**anfilàsura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fils'[ue]r& \ ) - See **anfilàsadura**.

**anfiltrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]filtr&s'iu[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **infiltration, penetration, seepage.** See also tje term "*anfiltrassion*".

**anfiltré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]filtr'e \ ) - **to infiltrate** (sb. or st.). E. g. "*anfiltré na meisin-a sota la pel*" = "*to infiltrate a medicine under the skin*".

**anfiltrésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]filtr'ese \ ) - **1) - to infiltrate, to penetrate to seep through, to percolate. - 2) - to worm one's way (into).**

**anfilura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fil'[ue]r& \ ) - See **anfiladura**.

**anfin** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]fi'ing \ ) - **1) - in the end, finally, at last. - 2) - after all.** - See also the most used adv. loc. "*a la fin, an conclusion, dòp tut*", wose lit. value is rspy. "*at the end, in conclusion, after all*".

**anfiocadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fiuc&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anfiocadure**. - **decoration with tassels.**

**anfioché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fiuk'e \ ) - **to tassel, to decorate with tassels.**

**anfioli** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fiul'i \ ) - See **afiolé**.

**anfior** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]fi'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **swelling.** See also the terms "*anfiura, enfior, enfiura, gonfior*".

**anfioré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fiur'e \ ) - **1) - to deck with flowers. - 2) - to strew with flowers. - 3) - to adorn** (in a fig. sense).

**anfioressensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fiures'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **anfioressense**. - **inflorescence.** See also the term "*anfioressensa*".

**anfiorétté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fiur'æ'tt'e \ ) - **1) - to intersperse with flowery expressions. - 2) - to adorn with little flowers.** See also the term "*anfiorétté*".

**anfiorisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fiur'ise \ ) - **to become inflamed** (related to wounds).

**anfiteatro** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]fite'&trô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amphitheatre.** See also the term "*aren-a*".

**anfitrion** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]ftri'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **amphitryon.** A common and better piedm. idiom is "*abà dël disné*", having value of "*host (or boss) of the lunch*".

**anfura** - n.f. (pr. \ &[ng]fi'[ue]r& \ ) - See **anfior**.

**anflé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fl'e \ ) - **to dirty, to soil, to smear.** See also the terms "*ambèrlifé, ambociardé, sporché*".

**anflésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fl'ese \ ) - **to dirty oneself.**

**anflura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fl'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anflure**. - **1) - dirtying, soiling, smearing. - 2) - stain.**

**anfnoyé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fnuy'e \ ) **to hoodwink, to bamboozle, to make a fool of** (sb.).

**anfodradura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fudr&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anfodradure**. - **lining, covering.**

**anfodré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fudr'e \ ) - **to line, to cover.** See also the term "*fodré*".

**anfonde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f'unde \ ) - **to infuse, to inspire.** See also the terms "*ancute, arlevé*".

**anfongàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]fu[ng]g'è&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **anfongàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfongàbil, anfongàbij**. - **sinkable.** See also the term "*afondàbil*".

**anfongament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]fu[ng]g'è&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sinking.** See also the term "*afondament*".

**anfonghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]fu[ng]g'e \ ) - **1) - to sink.** If trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*", otherwise it uses the aux. "*esse*". - **2) - to plunge, to sink** (trs.). - See also the terms "*fonghé, anfonse*".

**anfonghésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fu[ng]g'ese \ ) - **to sink** (referred to oneself).

**anfonse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]fu[ng]s'e \ ) - See **anfonghé**.

**anfonssése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fu[ng]s'ese \ ) - See **anfonghésse**.

**ànfora** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fur& \ ) At plr. **ànfore**. - **amphora.** See also the term "*ola*".

**anforcadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fuc&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anforcadure**. - **fork, forking.** See also the terms "*anforcura, forcura*".

**anforché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fuc'e \ ) - **1) - to pitchfork. - 2) - to put on** (referred e. g. to glasses) - **3) - to get on to** (referred e. g. to a bike).

**anforcura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]fuc'[ue]r& \ ) - See **anforcadura**.

**anformagiada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]furm&j'è&d& \ ) At plr. **anformagiade**. - **sprinkling of cheese.**

**anformagé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]furm&j'e \ ) - **to put cheese on** (st.).

**anformassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]furm&si'u[ng] \ ) - See **informassion**.

**anformé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]furm'e \ ) - See **informé**.

**anforà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]furn' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - batch, baking. - 2) - crop, batch** (in a fig. sense).

**anfornasà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]furn&z' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **furnace-full.**

**anfornasé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]furn&z'e \ ) - **to put into a furnace.**

**anforné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]furn'e \ ) - **to bake, to put into an oven.**

**anfoscìsse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fusk'ise \ ) - **to become foggy, to become dark.** See also the terms "*foschése, ofuschése*".

**anfossalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fus&l'e \ ) - **1) - to provide a ditch to** (st.). - **2) - to put or send into a ditch.**

**anfossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fus'e \ ) - **1) - to put into a ditch. - 2) - to drain. - 3) - to rut. - 4) - to pigeonhole** (in a fig. sense).

**anfòra** - adv. and prp. (pr. \ &[ng]f'or& \ ) - **1) - out, outside. - 2) - except, apart from.**

**anfòra èd** - cng. and prp. (pr. \ &[ng]f'or& &d \ ) - See **anfòra che**.

**anfòra che** - cng. and prp. (pr. \ &[ng]f'or& ke \ ) - **except, but, save.** See also the most used loc. "*fòra che, foravia che*".

**anfòtse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f'otse \ ) - See **ambrignésse**.

**anfrasché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]fr&sk'e \ ) - **1) - to cover with branches. - 2) - to put mulberry branches** (to silk worms) (silk work). - **3) - to confuse, to obscure** (in a fig. sense).

**anfreidà** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]fræid' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **with a cold** (illness - medical). See also the term "*infreidà*". For other meanings see the term "*sfreidà*".

**anfreidésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fræid'ese \ ) - **to catch a cold.**

**anfreidor** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]fræid'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **cold, chill.**

**anfrobié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]frubi'e \ ) - **to hide, to conceal.** The refl. form assumes the following meaning:

**anfrobiésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]frubi'ese \ ) - **to go into one's hole, to hide oneself, to isolate oneself.**

- anfrognése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]fru[gn]ese \ ) - **to intervene, to interpose, to interfere.**
- anfumada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]m'd& \ ) At plr. **anfumade**. - **1) - blackening with smoke.** - **2) - smoking** (food). See also the term "*anfumadura*".
- anfumadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]m'd[ue]r& \ ) - See **anfumada**.
- anfumé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]m'e \ ) - **1) - to smoke, to kipper.** - **2) - to fill with smoke.**
- anfurbisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]rb'ise \ ) - **to become shrewd.** A common piedm. way of saying is "*fésse furb*" having a lit. meaning of "*to make oneself shrewd*".
- anfurié** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]ri'e \ ) - **to rage.** Usually it uses the aux. "*avèj*", in particular when referred to natural events.
- anfuriése** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]ri'ese \ ) - **to fly into a rage, to lose one's temper.**
- anfus** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]z \ ) Inv. at plr. - **infusion.** See also the term "*infus, infusion, infusion*".
- anfus** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]z \ ) Ms. plr. **anfus**, fm. sng. and plr. **anfusa, anfuse**. - **infused.** Notice that in piedm. this voice is not also the p. p. of the vrb "*anfonde*", which is instead "*anfonda*". See also the term "*infus*".
- anfusión** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]f[ue]zi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - infusion.** See also the sbst. "*anfus*". - **2) - the action of infusing or inspiring.** See also the term "*infusion*".
- angabiagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g&bi'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **caging.**
- angabié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&bi'e \ ) - **1) - to cage, to shut in a cage.** - **2) - to crate.** - **3) - to shut in** (in a fig. sense).
- angabiolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&biul'e \ ) - **1) - to infatuate.** See also the term "*anciarmé*". - **2) - to cage, to trap** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*angarbiolé*".
- angabura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g&bi'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **angabiure**. - **framework** (building).
- angabussé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&b[ue]s'e \ ) - **1) - to blandish, to flatter.** - **2) - to infatuate.** In this meaning see also the term "*annasché*".
- angage** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g'&je \ ) - See **angagi**.
- angagé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&j'e \ ) - **1) - to engage.** A way of saying used for this meaning is: "*angagé la parola*" (lit. "*to engage the word*") standing for "*to bind oneself*". - **2) - to recruit, to enrol, to enlist.** - **3) - to commit.** The refl. form has the following meanings:
- angagése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]g&j'ese \ ) - **to engage oneself.** - **2) - to undertake.**
- angagg** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g'&j \ ) - See **angagi**.
- angagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - engagement, commitment.** - **2) - enrolment** (military). - See also the voices "*angage, angagg, angagiament*".
- angagiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]g&ji'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **angagiàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **angagiàbil, angagiàbij**. - **that can be engaged.**
- angagiador** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]g&ji'd'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **angagiador**, fm. sng. and plr. **angagiadòira, angagiadòire**. - **recruiter.**
- angagiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g&ji'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - engagement, commitment.** See also the term "*angagi*". - **2) - pawn, pledge.**
- angagiant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]g&ji'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **angagiant**, fm. sng. and plr. **angagianta, angagiante**. - **tempting, inviting.**
- angagianta** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g&ji'ænt& \ ) At plr. **angagiante**. - **oversleeve.**
- angagiante** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g&ji'ænte \ ) Only plr. **hanging ornaments of a dress.** See also the term "*mancion*".
- angagiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g&ji'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **angagiure**. - **bet, wager, stake.**
- angambaré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]g&mb&r'e \ ) - **to stumble** (over), **to trip** (over). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*angambarése, angambé, angambése,*
- antrapé, antrapése*". The meaning is the same of the following refl. form:
- angambarése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]g&mb&r'ese \ ) - **to stumble** (over), **to trip** (over). The meaning is the same of the int. form. This is a refl. form of an hypothetical trs. vrb. See also the terms "*antrapése, angambése, etc.*".
- angambé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]g&mb'e \ ) - See **angambaré.**
- angambése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]g&mb'ese \ ) - See **angambarése.**
- anganadio** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]g&n&d'iu \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **great liar, hypocrite.** See also the term "*anganamond*". This is one of the many piedm. metaphoric words, whose lit. meaning is "*a person who pretends to cheat also God*".
- anganador** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &[ng]g&n&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **anganador**, fm. sng. and plr. **anganadàira, anganadòire**. - **1) - deceiver** (sbst.). - **2) - deceiving** (adj.).
- anganamond** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]g&n&m'und \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **great liar, cheat, swindler.** See also the term "*anganamond*". This is one of the many piedm. metaphoric words, whose lit. meaning is "*a person who pretends to cheat the complete world*".
- angancé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&n[ch]'e \ ) - **1) - to hook.** - **2) - to couple** (railways). - **3) - to buttonhole** (in a fig. sense). - **4) - to latch on to...** (in a fig. sense). See also, in this sense, the term "*abordé*".
- anganciament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g&n[ch]i&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hooking.** - **2) - coupling** (raliways).
- angané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&n'e \ ) - **to swindle, to cheat, to deceive.**
- angann** - (pr. \ &[ng]g'&n \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - deception, decept.** - **2) - fraud, cheat.**
- àngar** - n. m. (pr. \ ' &[ng]g&r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hangar.**
- angarbiolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&rbiul'e \ ) - See **angabiolé.**
- angarboj** - n. m. . (pr. \ &[ng]g&rby'uy \ ) Inv. at plr. - **entanglement, confusion.** See also the terms "*anghërboj, angavign*".
- angarbojè** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&rbyu'e \ ) - **to entangle, to muddle.** See also the voices "*anghërbojè, scarabojè*".
- angarbojése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]g&rbyu'ese \ ) - **1) - to entangle oneself.** - **2) - to make confusion** (usually in speaking).
- angargari** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]g&rg&r'i \ ) - **to grow lazy.** It uses the aux. "*esse*", and it has the same meaning of the refl. form "*angargarisse*", which is more used. See also the term "*angarghì*".
- angargarisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]g&rg&r'ise \ ) - **to grow lazy.** See also the term "*angargari*".
- angarghì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]g&rg'i \ ) - See **angargari.**
- angarghisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]g&rg'ise \ ) - See **angargarisse.**
- angaria** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g&r'i& \ ) At plr. **angarie**. - **oppression, vexation, injustice.**
- angarié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&r'i'e \ ) - **to harry, to vex.**
- angarlandé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&rl&nd'e \ ) - **to wreath, to garland.** See also the term "*anghirlandé*".
- angassa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g'&s& \ ) At plr. **angasse**. - **noose, slip-knot, snare, loop.** See also the terms "*langassa, gassa*".
- angassin** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g&s'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - buttonhole.** - **2) - eye of a needle.** - **3) - point of union,** according to the following examples: "*angassin dl'euj*" is the point of union of the upper and lower eyelid. "*angassin dla boca*" is the point of union of the upper and lower lip.
- angav** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g'&u \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hollow, groove, notch.** - **2) - digging.** See also the term "*gav*".

**angavassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&v&s'e \ ) - **1) - to gobble, to gulp down.** - **2) - to stuff, to fatten.** The refl. form assumes the following meaning:  
**angavassése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]g&v&s'ese \ ) - **to swallow** (a great quantity), **to devour, to gobble up.**  
**angavé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&v'e \ ) - **to dig, to hollow out, to groove.** See also "ancavé, cavé".  
**angavëtté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&v'tt'e \ ) - **to wrap a wire on reel.** See also the voices "anrochëtté, bobiné".  
**angavign** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g&v'i[gn] \ ) - See **angarboj**.  
**angavigné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g&vi[gn]'e \ ) - **to entangle, to muddle, to confuse.** See also the terms "angarbojë, ancombré, anghërbojë".  
**angegn** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[gn] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **device, contrivance, apparatus, instrument, implement.** See also the terms "angign, ingegn".  
**angeiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[nj]æir'e \ ) - **1) - to cover with gravel, to gravel.** - **2) - to ballast** (railway). See also the term "angiairé". The refl. form assumes the following meaning:  
**angeirésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[nj]æir'ese \ ) - **to run aground** (also in a fig. sense). See also the term "angiairésse".  
**àngel** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ] \ ) At plr. àngej. - **angel.**  
**Àngel** - n. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ] \ ) Ms. (**Àngel**) and fm. (**Àngela**) first noun of person, only sng. - **Angel, Angela.**  
**angelet** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little angel** (diminutive). - **2) - putto.** - See also the terms "angëlet, angiolet".  
**angélich** - adj. (pr. \ &[nj]ælic \ ) Ms. plr. **angélich**, fm. sng. and plr. **angélica, angéliche.** - **angelic.**  
**angelosi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'i \ ) - **1) - to make** (sb.) **jealous** (trs.), it uses the aux. "avëj". - **2) - to become jealous** (int.), it uses the aux. "esse". The meaning, in this latter use, is the same taken by the following refl. form:  
**angelossisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'ise \ ) - **to become jealous.**  
**angenøjà** - adj. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'y &[ ] \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **kneeling, on one's knees.** See also the term "anginojå".  
**angenojatòri** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'y&t'ori \ ) Inv. at plr. - "**prie-dieu**", **kneeling-stool.** See also the terms "anginojatòri, anginojador, gënociatòri, ginojatòri".  
**angenøjé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'y'e \ ) - **to make** (sb.) **kneel.** More used the vrb. loc. "buté an genøj" = "to put (sb.) on his knees". See also the term "anginojë".  
**angenøjésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'y'ese \ ) - **to kneel, to go on one's knees.** See also the term "anginojésse".  
**angenøjon** - adv. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'y'u[ng] \ ) - **kneeling, on one's knees.** See also the terms "anginojon, ginojon", and the adv. loc. "an ginojon".  
**angerbé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[nj]ærb'e \ ) - **to sheaf.** See also the terms "anghërbé, angiavlé, giavlé".  
**angerbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[nj]ærb'i \ ) - See **angërbì.**  
**angerbisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[nj]ærb'ise \ ) - See **angërbisse.**  
**angëlet** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nj]æ[ ]'l'æt \ ) - See **angelet.**  
**angërbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[nj]ærb'i \ ) - **1) - to make arid, to render sterile, to leave untilled** (trs.) it uses the aux. "avëj". - **2) - to become arid, to become untilled** (int.) it uses the aux. "esse", and the meaning is the same of the following refl. form. - See also the terms "angerbì, anzërbì".  
**angërbisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[nj]ærb'ise \ ) - **to become arid, to become untilled.** See also the voices "angerbisse, anzërbisse".  
**anghetésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]get'ese \ ) - **to put on gaiters or spats.**

- angin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]i[ng]& \ ) - At plr. (if any) **angin-e** - **angina** (medical). See also the term “*angina*”.
- angioiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]juir'e \ ) - **to wrap up, to dress** (sb.) **badly**.
- angioirésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]juir'ese \ ) - **to dress** (oneself) **badly**.
- angiojadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]juy&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **angiojadure**. - **bejewelling**.
- angiojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]juy'e \ ) - **to adorn with jewels, to bejewel**.
- angiojésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]juy'ese \ ) - **to adorn oneself with jewels**.
- angiolet** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]juil'æt \ ) - See **angelet**.
- angiolivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]juiliv'e \ ) - **to embellish, to adorn**. See also the terms “*abeli, anzolivé*”.
- angiolivésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]juiliv'ese \ ) - **to embellish oneself, to adorn oneself**. See also the terms “*abelisse, anzolivésse*”.
- angion** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]ji'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - claw, talon. - 2) - clutch** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms “*artij, grinfa, grifa*”.
- angiovni** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[n]juun'i \ ) - **1) - to restore, to make younger, to youth** (trs.), it uses the aux. “*avèj*”. - **2) - to become younger, to rejuvenate** (int.), it uses the aux. “*esse*”, and it has the same meaning of the following refl. form:
- angiovnisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]juun'ise \ ) - **to become younger, to rejuvenate**.
- angioma** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]ji'om& \ ) Inv. at plr. (as a mss. sbst.) - **angioma** (medical). See also the voice “*veuja*” (popular term).
- angissadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]jis&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **angissadure**. - **1) - plaster. - 2) - plaster cast** (medical).
- angissé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]jis'e \ ) - **1) - to plaster. - 2) - to put in a plaster cast** (medical).
- angiù** - adv. (pr. \ &[n]ji'[ue] \ ) - **down, downward**.
- angituisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]ji[ue]t'ise \ ) - **to have the voice broken by sobs**. See also the voice “*sangituté*”.
- anglet** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]l't& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **notch on the blade** of a clasp-knife, for opening with the fingernail. See also the terms “*inglet, inglet, ongia, onget*”.
- anglobé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]glub'e \ ) - **to englobe, to absorb**.
- angnochì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng][gn]juk'i \ ) - **to grow hard, to set**. It uses the aux. “*esse*” and it is mainly referred to eath, paste, dough, etc. See also the term “*anduri*”. The following refl. form has the same meaning.
- angnochisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng][gn]juk'ise \ ) - **1) - to grow hard, to set, to clot. - 2) - to become stunned, to be dazen** (in a fig. sense). See also the term “*ingnochisse*”.
- angodroné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gudrun'e \ ) - See **ambitumé**.
- àngol** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gul \ ) - At plr. **àngoj. - 1) - angle** (geometry). - **2) - corner**. In this meaning a better pied. term to see is “*canton*”. We notice that in geometry the “*acute angle*” is the “*àngol uss*” or “*àngol aüss*” then, the “*right angle*” is the “*àngol drit*”, still the “*obtuse angle*” is the “*àngol tus*” or “*àngol tuso*”, and then the “*plane angle*” is the “*àngol piat*”.
- angolar** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]gul'&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **angular**.
- angolar** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gul'&r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **angle iron, angle bar** (mechanics and building). Often the indication is given by using the shape of the section: “*fer a L, fer a T, fer a U*”.
- angolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gul&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - angulation. - 2) - angle, slant** (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the term “*mira*”.
- angolfé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gulf'e \ ) - **1) - to choke. - 2) - to plunge** (into) (in a fig. sense). See also the terms “*angorfié, ingolfé*”. Also the following refl. form has the same meaning:
- angolfésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gulf'ese \ ) - **to plunge** (into).
- angomà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]gum'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - gummed. - 2) - rubberized** (textile). See also the term “*gomà*”.
- angomadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gum&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **angomadure. - 1) - gumming. - 2) - layer of rubber**.
- angombr** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g'umbr \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - encumbrance, obstruction, impediment**. In this meaning it is quite an italianism. See also the terms “*ambarass, ambreuj*”. - **2) - maximum dimensions**.
- angombrant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]gumbr'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **angombrant, fm. sng. and plr. angombranta, angombrante. - cumbersome, bulky**.
- angombré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gumbr'e \ ) - **to encumber, to clutter up** (with), **to burden** (with). See also the best piedm. words “*ambarassé, ambrojé*”.
- angomé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gum'e \ ) - **1) - to stick, to glue. - 2) - to cover with a layer of rubber**.
- angomiésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gumi'ese \ ) - **to lean oneself on elbows**.
- angonaja** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gun'y& \ ) At plr. (when applicable) **angonaje. - groin**. See also the term “*inguin*”.
- angonia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gun'i& \ ) At plr. **angoniè. - agony**. See also the term “*agonia*”.
- angonisant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &[ng]guniz'&nt \ ) - See **agonisant**.
- angonisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]guniz'e \ ) - See **agonisé**.
- angord** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]g'urd \ ) - Ms. plr. **angord, fm. sng. and plr. angorda, angorde. - greedy, voracious**. See also the terms “*goliard, ingord*”.
- angordésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gurd'ese \ ) - **to gobble, to gulp down**. See also the term “*angosésse*”.
- angordì** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]gurd'i \ ) Ms. plr. **angordì, fm. sng. and plr. angordìa, angordie. - 1) - torpid, numb. - 2) - dull, dull-brained** (in a fig. sense).
- angordì** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]gurd'i \ ) - **1) - to benumb, to numb** (st. or sb.)(trs.). It uses the aux. “*avèj*”. - **2) - to become torpid** (int.). It uses the aux. “*esse*”, with the same meaning of the refl. form below. See also the terms “*anreidì, arbrusi, sesi*”.
- angordisa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gurd'iz& \ ) At plr. **angordise. - greed, voracity**. See also the terms “*angordissia, goliardaria*”.
- angordisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gurd'ise \ ) - **to become torpid**. See also the terms “*anreidisse, arbrusisse, sesisse*”.
- angordissia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gurd'isi& \ ) - See **angordisa**.
- angorfié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gurfi'e \ ) - See **angolfé**.
- angorgà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]gurg'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **choked up, clogged, blocked up**. See also the term “*ambocà*”.
- angorgh** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]g'urg \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - block, blockage. - 2) - jam** (referred to traffic). - See also the terms “*amboch, antasament, ingorgh*”.
- angorghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gurg'e \ ) - **to choke up, to clog, to block up**. See also the term “*amboché*”.
- angorghésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gurg'ese \ ) - **to be choked, to be blocked up**. See also the term “*ambochésse*”. The form is refl. but the meaning is int.
- angorgioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gurjiun'e \ ) - **to cram, to stuff**. See also the term “*angosoné, angosé, ingorgioné*”.
- angorgionésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gurjiun'ese \ ) - **to cram oneself, to stuff oneself**. See also the term “*angosonésse*”.

- angorzé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gurz'e \ ) - **to gulp down, to swallow, to engulf.**
- angosant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]guz'nt \ ) Ms. plr. **angosant**, fm. sng. and plr. **angosanta, angosante.** - **that produces a sense of obstruction at the throat.**
- angosé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]guz'e \ ) - **1) - to gulp down** (trs.). See also the term "*angorzé*". - **2) - to produce a sense of obstruction at the throat** (int.).
- angosésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]guz'ese \ ) - **to choke oneself while eating.** See also the term "*angordésse*".
- angosoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]guzun'e \ ) - See **angorgioné.**
- angosonésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]guzun'ese \ ) - See **angorgionésse.**
- angossa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g'us& \ ) At plr. **angosse.** - **anguish.** See also the terms "*magon, sagrin*".
- angossà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]gus' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **anguished, distressed.** See also the best piedm. terms "*anmagonà, sagrinà*".
- angossant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]gus'nt \ ) Ms. plr. **angossant**, fm. sng. and plr. **angossanta, angossante.** - **distressful, grievous, painful.**
- angossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gus'e \ ) - **to distress.**
- angossésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gus'ese \ ) - **to grieve.**
- angossos** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]gus'uz \ ) - See **angossant.**
- angramislé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&mis'l'e \ ) - **1) - to wind into a ball, to ball.** - **2) - to huddle** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*angrumislé*". The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- angramislésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&mis'l'ese \ ) - **to crouch, to cower, to squat.** See also the voice "*angrumislésse*".
- angramonì** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&mun'i \ ) Ms. plr. **angramonì**, fm. sng. and plr. **angramonia, angramonie.** - **full of dog's teeth** (agriculture).
- angramonì** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&mun'i \ ) - **1) - to seed dog's teeth** (trs.). - **2) - to become full of dog's teeth** (int.). In The refl. form has also this meaning.
- angramonisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&mun'ise \ ) - **to become full of dog's teeth.**
- angranagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&n'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - gear.** - **2) - mechanism** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*ingranagi*".
- angranament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&n'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **gearing** (mechanics).
- angranchi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&[ng]k'i \ ) - **to twist, to entangle.** See also the term "*angranchi*".
- angranchisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&[ng]k'ise \ ) - **to twist, to get entangled.** See also the term "*angranchi*".
- angrandì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&nd'i \ ) - **1) - to enlarge.** - **2) - to magnify.** - **3) - to exaggerate, to overstate.** In this meaning see also "*esagerè*". - **4) - to aggrandize.** - See also the term "*ingrandì*".
- angrandiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&ndim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - enlargement, extension.** - **2) - growth.** - **3) - aggrandizement.** - See also the term "*ingrandiment*".
- angranditor** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&ndit'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **enlarger** (photo). See also the term "*ingranditor*".
- angrané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&n'e \ ) - **1) - to put into gear, to gear, to interlock, to engage** (trs.). - **2) - to get along well** (int.) (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*ingrané*".
- angranchi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&[ng]g'i \ ) - **to twist, to entangle.** See also the term "*angranchi*".
- angranchisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&[ng]g'ise \ ) - **1) - to twist, to get entangled.** - **2) - to become complicated.** See also the terms "*angranchi, granchisse*".
- angrass** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr' &s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fattening.** - **2) - manuring, manure.** See also the terms "*aliam, drugia*". - For both meanings see also the term "*ingrass*".
- angrassador** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&s'd'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **lubricator.**
- angrassadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&s'd'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **angrassadure.** - **1) - fattening.** - **2) - greasing.** - See also the term "*angrassagi*".
- angrassagi** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&s' &ji \ ) - See **angrassadura.**
- angrassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&s'e \ ) - **1) - to fatten, to make** (sb.) **fat** (trs.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to fatten, to grow fat** (int.). It uses the aux. "*esse*". - **3) - to grease, to lubricate, to oil** (trs.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **4) - to manure, to fertilize** (trs.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- angrasseur** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&s'[oe]r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **greaser, oiler.** See also the term "*grasseur*".
- angrassianésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ a[ng]gr&si'n'ese \ ) - **1) - to make oneself liked.** - **2) - to embellish oneself.** See also the term "*grassianésse*".
- angrassiate** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&si'ese \ ) - **to ingratiate oneself** (with sb.).
- angrassiosì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&siuz'i \ ) - **to make graceful** (sb. or st.). See also the term "*anzolivé*". A possible int. use has the same meaning of the refl. form.
- angrassiosisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&siuz'ise \ ) - **to become graceful.** See also the term "*anzolivésse*".
- angratislé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&tisl'e \ ) - **to close with a grating.**
- angravià** - adj. fm. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&vi' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pregnant** (referred only to women). See also the terms "*ampedia, ansenta*". For a possible fig. sense see also the terms "*pien, caria, bondos*".
- angraviada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&vi'd& \ ) At plr. **angraviade.** - **1) - pregnancy.** - **2) - the action of making pregnant.** See also the terms "*gravidansa, gestassion, angraviura*".
- angravié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&vi'e \ ) - **to make pregnant.** See also the term "*ampèrgné*".
- angraviésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&vi'ese \ ) - **to become pregnant.** See also the term "*ampèrgnésse*".
- angraviura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&vi'[ue]r& \ ) - See **angraviada.**
- angrigné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&gn'e \ ) - **to huddle.** The refl. form below has different meanings.
- angrignésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&gn'esne \ ) - **to make fun** (of this/that/him, etc).
- angrignésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&gn'ese \ ) - **1) - to crouch, to cower, to squat.** - **2) - to be benumbed.** Non much used in this sense. - **3) - to make fun** (of). Not much used in this sense, see also the term "*angrignésne*".
- angringé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&inj'e \ ) - **1) - to insinuate, to introduce.** - **2) - to insinuate, to imply, to hint** (in a fig. sense).
- angringésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&inj'ese \ ) - **to insinuate oneself, to work one's way** (into), **to worm one's way** (into).
- angringiamet** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&injim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **penetration, permeation.**
- angringiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&inj'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **angringiure.** - **installation, taking over, settlement.**
- angrossament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&ross'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - thickening.** - **2) - swelling.** - **3) - increase.** See also the terms "*angrossadura, ingrossament*".
- angrossadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&ross'd'[ue]r& \ ) - See **angrossament.**
- angrossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&ross'e \ ) - **to increase, to broaden, to widen, to enlarge.** See also the term "*angrossì*".
- angrossì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr&ross'i \ ) - See **angrossé.**
- angrum** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr'ue]m \ ) Inv. at plr. - **clot, lump, knot, tangle.** See also the term "*grum*".

- angrumislé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gr[ue]misl'e \ ) - See **angramislé**.
- angrumli** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]gr[ue]ml'i \ ) - **1** - to ripple, to gather, to wrinkle, to crouch (trs.). - **2** - to wrinkle up, to ripple, etc. (with int. meaning). The refl. form has the same following meanings of the int. one.
- angrumlisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]gr[ue]ml'ise \ ) - **to wrinkle up, to ripple, to crouch, to cuddle up**. See also the terms "*acropisse, ancropisse*".
- angruss** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]gr[ue]s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **worry, torment**. See also the terms "*crussi, sagrin, magon*".
- angualé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gu&l'e \ ) - **1** - to level, to smooth, to flatten. - **2** - to equalize, to equal. Not used in mathematical sense. See also the terms "*anvalé, ugualié*".
- anguanté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]gu&nt'e \ ) - **1** - to put gloves on. - **2** - to seize, to grasp (in a fig. sense). In this meaning the term is quite an italianism. See the best piedm. voice "*ambranché*".
- anguila** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]gu'il& \ ) At plr. **anguile**. - **eel**.
- anguilada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]guil'&d& \ ) At plr. **anguilade**. - **cheat swindle, subterfuge, simulation**.
- anguilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]guil'e \ ) - **1** - to simulate, to pretend. - **2** - to hesitate, to waver.
- anguria** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g'ue]ri& \ ) At plr. **angurie**. - **watermelon**.
- angusada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g[ue]z'&d& \ ) At plr. **angusade**. - **1** - deception. - **2** - confusion.
- angusé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g[ue]z'e \ ) - **1** - to swindle, to deceive. - **2** - to confuse, to muddle.
- angust** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]g'ue]st \ ) Ms. plr. **angust**, fm. sng. and plr. **angusta, anguste**. - **narrow**. Quite an italianism, See also the term "*strèit*".
- angustia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]g'ue]sti& \ ) At plr. **angustie**. - **1** - narrowness. See also the term "*streitèssa*". - **2** - anguish, distress. See also the term "*sagrin*". In both the meanings the term is quite an italianism.
- angustié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]g[ue]sti'e \ ) - **to afflict, to distress**. See also the term "*sagriné*" and the vrb. loc. "*fé sagriné*" having value of "*to make distress*". The term is quite an italianism.
- angustiése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]g[ue]sti'ese \ ) - **to distress oneself**. See also the term "*sagrinése*". The term is quite an italianism.
- ani** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ 'ni \ ) - See **ann**.
- ània** - n. f. (pr. \ 'ni& \ ) At plr. **ànie**. - **duck, drake**.
- anichilì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ni]kil'i \ ) - **to annihilate, to destroy**. See also the term "*anienté*".
- anientament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ni]ant&m'ant \ ) Inv. at plr. - **destruction, annihilation, wipe-out**.
- anienté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ni]ant'e \ ) - **to destroy, to wipe-out, to annihilate**. See also the term "*anichilì*".
- anicrocia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nicr'u]ch]i& \ ) At plr. **anicroce**. - **obstacle, hindrance**. See also the terms "*antrap, ambarass, ambreuj*".
- anidrida** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nidr'id& \ ) At plr. **anidride**. - **anhydride**. See also the term "*anidride*". Note that:
- anidrida carbònica** - Is translated into - **carbon dioxide**.
- anidride** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nidr'ide \ ) - See **anidrida**.
- anilin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nil'i]ng] \ ) At plr. (if any) **anilin-e**. - **aniline** (chemistry).
- ànim** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nim \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hearth, courage, spirit**.
- ànima** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nim& \ ) At plr. **ànime**. - **1** - soul. - **2** - core, center.
- animà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[nim'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **animed, living**. - **2** - **animated, lively**. - **3** - **brisk**.
- animal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &[nim'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **animaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **animal, animaj**. - **animal**.
- animal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &[nim'&l \ ) At plr. **animaj**. - **animal, beast**. As a sbst. it is an italianism. See the most correct piedm. terms "*bestia, bes-cia*".
- animasson** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nim&si'u]ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **animation, liveliness**. - **2** - **briskness**.
- animator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &[nim&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **animator**, fm. sng. and plr. **animatris, animatris**. - **1** - **animator, enlivener** (sbst.). - **2** - **animating, enlivening** (adj.).
- animé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[nim'e \ ) - **1** - to animate, to enliven. - **2** - to encourage. - **3** - to foster, to give life (to), to activate.
- animése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[nim'ese \ ) - **1** - to become animated. - **2** - to take courage.
- animètta** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nim'&tt& \ ) At plr. **animètte**. - **pall** (religion).
- animism** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nim'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **animism**.
- animista** - n. (pr. \ &[nim'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **animista**, fm. sng. and plr. **animista, animiste**. - **animist**.
- animistisch** - adj. (pr. \ &[nim'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **animistisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **animistica, animistische**. - **animistic**.
- animos** - adj. (pr. \ &[nim'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **animos**, fm. sng. and plr. **animosa, animose**. - **1** - **courageous, brave**. - **2** - **hostile**. - This term is an italianism. See also the best terms "*coragios, fogos, farà*".
- animosità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[nimuzit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **animosity, ill will, hostility**. See also the term "*aversion*".
- aniòt** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ni'ot \ ) Inv. at plr. - **duckling**.
- ànis** - n. m. (pr. \ 'niz \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **anise** (botanic). See also the terms "*ànes, àn-nis*".
- aniset** - n. m. (pr. \ &[niz'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anise liquor, aniset, aniseed biscuit**. See also the terms "*anisètta, mistré*".
- anisètta** - n. f. (pr. \ &[niz'&tt& \ ) At plr. (if any) **anisètte**. - **anise liquor, aniset**. See also the term "*aniset*".
- anisin** - n. m. (pr. \ &[niz'i]ng] \ ) - See **anesin**.
- aniversari** - n. m. (pr. \ &[nivars'ri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anniversary**.
- anlà** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]l'& \ ) - **1** - **on that side, on that part**. - **2** - **over there, in that direction** (hypothetically outward the speaker). - **3** - **from now on, from that point on**. For the opposite meaning see "*ansà*". The spelling is often "*an sà*" and "*an là*".
- anlagà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]l'&g'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **flooded**. The corresponding sbst. (see the term) is "*aluvionà*".
- anlaghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]l'&g'e \ ) - **to flood, to inundate**. See also the terms "*alaghé, inondé*".
- anlaghése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]l'&g'ese \ ) - **to flood, to be flooded**. See also the terms "*alaghése, inondése*".
- anlamidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]l'&mid'e \ ) - See **anamidé**.
- anlamité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]l'&mit'e \ ) - See **anamidé**.
- anlardà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]l'&rd'& \ ) - **1** - **the action of putting lard** (into st.). - **2** - **beating, thrashing** (slang term used in a fig. sense). In this second meaning see also the terms "*onzù, strivassà, bastonà, bastonadura, etc.*".
- anlardé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]l'&rd'e \ ) - **1** - to put lard (into st.), to lard. - **2** - to beat, to hit, to thrash (in a fig. slang sense). In this meaning see also the terms "*onze, strivassé, bastoné*". See also the term "*lardé*".
- anlasté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]l'&st'e \ ) - **to spit, to spoke on a spit**. See also the term "*anfilsé*".
- anlév** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]l'eu \ ) Ms. plr. **anlev**, fm. sng. and plr. **anleva, anleve**. - **1** - **pupil, student**. See also the terms "*scolé, student*". - **2** - **cadet** (military - translated into "*anlev uffissial*"). - **3** - **apprentice**. In this sense see also the

- term “*amprendiss* “. – We remember that the pronunciation of the feminine is : \ &[ng]l'v& \ (just a recall).
- anlevam** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]lev'm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **little fishes for fish-pond**.
- anlevament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]levm'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - upbringing** (children). - **2) - breeding** (animals). - **3) - rearing** (trees an flowers). - **4) - stock-farm**.
- anlevator** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]lev'tur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **breeder**. See also the terms “*alevator, anleveur* “.
- anlevé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]lev'e \ ) - **1) - to raise, to bring up**. - **2) - to breed, to raise**.
- anlevera** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]lev'er& \ ) At plr. **anlevere**. - **fish-pond**. See also the term “*pëschera* “.
- anleveur** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]lev'[oe]r \ ) - See **anlevator**.
- anlié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &[ng]li'e \ ) - **1) - to set on edge**. (int.). - **2) - to take root**. (int.) - It uses the aux. “*avèj* “. - **3) - to lace, to link** (trs.). In this meaning see also the terms “*gropé, conëtte, coleghé* “.
- anlignment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]li[gn]m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alignment**.
- anligné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]li[gn]'e \ ) - **to line up, to align, to range**.
- anlisté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]list'e \ ) - **to list, to put into a list, to make a list**.
- anlitré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]litr'e \ ) - **to teach, to teach literature**.
- anliura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]li'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anliure**. - **1) - tying, binding**. - **2) - link, linking, connection**. See also the term “*anlijura, liura* “.
- anlijura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]liy'ue]r& \ ) - See **anliura**.
- anlochì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]luk'i \ ) - **1) - to stun, to stupefy, to dazy**. - **2) - to astonish**. See also the terms “*anlordi, anlurdi* “. - **3) - to deafen**. See also the term “*anciorgni* “.
- anlora** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]l'ur& \ ) - **1) - then**. - **2) - in that time, in those times**. - **3) - so, therefore**. - **4) - well, then, in this case**. - See also the voices “*alora, antlora* “.
- anlordi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]lurd'i \ ) - See **anlochì**.
- anluchì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]k'i \ ) - **to hold spellbound**.
- anluminàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]min'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **anluminàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **anluminàbil, anluminàbij**. - **illuminable, that can be illuminated**.
- anluminament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]min'm'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. illumination (physics).
- anluminant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]min'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **anluminant**, fm. sng. and plr. **anluminanta, anluminante**. - **1) - illuminating, illuminant**. - **2) - enlightening** (in a fig. sense).
- anluminassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]min'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **lighting, illumination**.
- anluminator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]min'tur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **illuminator**.
- anluminator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]min'tur \ ) Ms. plr. **anluminator**, fm. sng. and plr. **anluminatriss, anluminatriss**. - **illuminating**.
- anluminé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]min'e \ ) - **to illuminate**. See also the term “*inluminé* “.
- anlup** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]l'ue]p \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wrapper, cover**. - **2) - bundle, parcel**. See also the voice “*pachet* “. - For both the meanings see also the terms “*anvlup, inlup* “.
- anlupa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]l'ue]p& \ ) At plr. **anlupé**. - **envelope**. See also the term “*anvlòpa* “.
- anlupaté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]p&t'e \ ) - **1) - to envelop, to wrap up**. See also the term “*anlupé* “. - **2) - to bandage, to bind up**. See also the terms “*ambindé, ampatagné, anfassé, bindé* “.
- anlupé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]p'e \ ) - **to envelop, to wrap up**. See also the terms “*anvlupé, anlupaté, inlupé* “.
- anlura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]l'ue]r& \ ) - See **andatura**.
- anlurdi** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]lue]rd'i \ ) - **1) - to stunt**. See also the term “*anlochì* “. - **2) - to astonish**. See also the terms “*anlochì, anlordi* “.
- anmaceironé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&[ch]æirun'e \ ) - **to heap the hay, to make haycocks**.
- anmagasinàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]m&g&zin'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **anmagasinàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **anmagasinàbil, anmagasinàbij**. - **storable**.
- anmagasinàgi** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]m&g&zin'&ji \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **storage, storing**.
- anmagasiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&g&zin'e \ ) - **to store, to warehouse**.
- anmaginàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]m&jin'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **anmaginàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **anmaginàbil, anmaginàbij**. - **imaginable**.
- anmaginàri** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]m&jin'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **anmaginàri**, fm. sng. and plr. **anmaginària, anmaginàrie**. - **imaginary**.
- anmaginassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]m&jin'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - imagination, fancy**. - **2) - figment of the imagination**.
- anmaginé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&jin'e \ ) - **1) - to imagine, to picture, to fancy**. - **2) - to invent, to think out**. - **3) - to suppose, to presume**. See also the terms “*imaginé, imaginé* “.
- anmagonà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]m&gun'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **grief-stricken, sorrowful, sad**.
- anmagoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&gun'e \ ) - **to wound deeply** (feelings).
- anmagonésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]m&gun'ese \ ) - **to grieve**.
- anmagri** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]m&gr'i \ ) - **to grow thin, to slim**. See also the terms “*anmairi, mairi, dimagri* “. It uses the aux. “*esse* “.
- anmairi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]m&ir'i \ ) - See **anmagri**.
- anmairiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]m&irim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **thinning, slimming**. See also the term “*dimagriment* “.
- anmalinconi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]m&lincun'i \ ) - **1) - to make** (sb.) **melancholy** (trs.). - **2) - to grow melancholy** (int.). In this sense see also the terms “*anmalinconisse, malinconisse, anmalinconisésse, malinconisésse* “.
- anmalinconisésse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]m&lincuniz'ese \ ) - See **anmalinconisse**.
- anmalinconisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]m&lincun'ise \ ) - **to grow melancholy**.
- anmalissiosi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]m&lisiuz'i \ ) - **1) - to make** (sb.) **malicious** (trs). - **2) - to grow malicious** (int.). In this sense see also the term “*anmalissiosisse* “.
- anmalissiosisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]m&lisiuz'ise \ ) - **to grow malicious**.
- anmanétté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&n'tt'e \ ) - **to handcuff**. See also the term “*ampacté* “.
- anmanié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&ni'e \ ) - **1) - to put a handle** (at a tool). - **2) - to put sleeves** (at a suit). See also the term “*manié* “.
- anmantlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&ntl'e \ ) - **1) - to mantle, to cloak**. - **2) - to wrap**. See also the term “*mantlé* “.
- anmantlésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&ntl'ese \ ) - **1) - to wrap oneself in a cloak**. - **2) - to be clothed** (in or with). - **3) - to affect, to parade** (in a fig. sense). See also the term “*mantlésse* “.
- anmarelé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&rel'e \ ) - **to wind into a skein**. See also the terms “*anmarlé, davané* “.
- anmarlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&rl'e \ ) - See **anmarelé**.



- anmascaroné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&sc&run'e \ ) - **1) - to deform, to disfigure. - 2) - to hide with a mask.**
- anmasché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&sk'e \ ) - **to bewitch, to enchant, to charm.** See also the terms "*ancanté, anciarmé*".
- anmascrament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]m&scr&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - masquerade. - 2) - masking. - 3) - disguise.**
- anmascré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&scr'e \ ) - **1) - to mask, to cover with a mask. - 2) - to disguise.** See also the term "*mascré*".
- anmassolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&sul'e \ ) - **1) - to make bundles, to make bouquets** (with flowers or herbs) - **2) - to put together** (in a fig. sense).
- anmastiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&stik'e \ ) - **to seal with putty, to put mastic, to connect with adhesive.**
- anmati** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]m&t'i \ ) - **to madden, to go mad.** It uses the aux. "esse". The meaning is nearly the same of the refl. following form.
- anmatisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]m&t'ise \ ) - **1) - to madden, to go mad. - 2) - to rack one's brains.** The vrbl. loc. "*ven-e mat*" (lit. = "*to come mad*") is also very used.
- anmatricolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m&tricol'e \ ) - **1) - to admit, to matriculate** (students, etc.) - **2) - to register** (cars, etc.)
- anmemorié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]memuri'e \ ) - **1) - to put in memory, to fix in memory.** See also the voice "*memorié*". - **2) - to remember.** In this sense see the most suited voice "*arcordé*".
- anmemoriésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]memuri'ese \ ) - **to put in (one's) memory, to remember.** Even if the form is refl. (and followed by the prp. "*éd / dê*" = "*of*"), the meaning remains more or less the trs. one.
- anmerdaré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]mærd&r'e \ ) - See **anmerdassé.**
- anmerdassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]mærd&s'e \ ) - **1) - to dirty with shit** (vulgar expression). - **2) - to soil, to dirty** (for extension). See also the term "*anmerdé, anmerdaré*".
- anmerdé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]mærd'e \ ) - See **anmerdassé.**
- anmidajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]mid&y'e \ ) - **to award a medal.** The refl. form takes the different idiomatic meaning that follows:
- anmidajésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]mid&y'ese \ ) - **to soil oneself.**
- anmlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ml'e \ ) - **1) - to smear with honey** (in the lit. sense). See also the terms "*amlé, mlé*". - **2) - to flatter, to butter up** (in a fig. sense), and also in a meaning similar to "*to gild the pill*". See also the terms "*amlé, mlé*".
- anmnestré** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]mnestr'e \ ) - **to ladle out the soup.** See also the term "*mnestré*".
- anmochésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]muk'ese \ ) - **not to care, to be not interested.** This refl. form has an int. meaning.
- anmoniassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]muni&si'uing \ ) Inv. at plr. - **taking of monastic vows, profession.** See also the term "*monacassion*".
- anmoniésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]muni'ese \ ) - **to become a monk, to become a nun.** See also the term "*monachésse*" and the loc. "*fésse frà, fésse monia*".
- anmorbidì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]murbid'i \ ) - See **amorbidì.**
- anmorbidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]murbid'ise \ ) - See **amorbidisse.**
- anmorsé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]murs'e \ ) - **1) - to prime. - 2) - to bait** (referred to a hook).
- anmosté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]must'e \ ) - **to squeeze grapes** (for making must).
- anmugé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m[ue]j'e \ ) - See **ambaroné.**
- anmurà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]r' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **walled. walled up, walled in, embedded in a wall.** See also the terms "*murà anmurajà*".
- anmurajà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ m[ue]r&y' & \ ) - See **anmurajà.**
- anmurajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m[ue]r&y'e \ ) - **to wall up, to brick up.** See also the terms "*anmuré, murajé, muré*".
- anmuré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]m[ue]r'e \ ) - See **anmurajé.**
- anmuti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]m[ue]t'i \ ) - **1) - to silence** (trs.) - **2) - to be stuck dumb, to hold one's tongue, to keep silent** (int.). This int. meaning is the same of the following refl. form:
- anmutisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]m[ue]t'ise \ ) - **to be stuck dumb, to hold one's tongue, to keep silent** (int.).
- ann** - n. m. (pr. \ &n \ ) At plr. **agn** or **ani**. - **year.** (See grammar and phonology).
- ann...** - Sometimes it is possible to find words starting by **ann... + vowel**, like "*annamorésse*" ("*to fall in love*"). Even if this is acceptable, a correct spelling for these words is instead **an-n... + vowel**, (like *an-namorésse*) where the first **n-** is faucal. The two spellings have anyway the same pronunciation " \ &[ng]n... \ ". According to our alphabetic order the **n-** is a consonant coming after the **n**, and therefore these words are enlisted later, in this order.
- anoansé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nu&[ng]s'e \ ) - **to fade, to shade off, to modulate** (colours).
- ànod** - n. m. (pr. \ ' &nud \ ) Inv at plr. - **anode** (physics).
- anodisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &nudz&si'uing \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anodizing, anodising.**
- anodisator** - n. m. (pr. \ &nudz&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anodizer, anodiser.**
- anodisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nudz'e \ ) - **to anodize, to anodise.**
- anoiti** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. dfc. (pr. \ &nuit'i \ ) - See **anoitisse.**
- anoitisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nuit'ise \ ) - **to become night, to become dark.** See also the term "*aneuitisse*". More common vrbl. loc. are "*fesse neuit, fesse scur*" whose lit. meaning, if exactly translated would be rspy "*to make itself night, to make itself dark*".
- anojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nuy'e \ ) - **1) - to bore.** See also the most used term "*stofié*". - **2) - to annoy** (not very used in this meaning). See also the most used term "*fastidié*". - For both the meanings see also the terms "*nojé, nojosé*".
- anojésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nuy'ese \ ) - **to be bored.** See also the term "*stofiésse*" more used.
- anomalìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &num&l'i& \ ) At plr. **anomalie. - 1) - anomaly. - 2) - abnormality.**
- anonari** - adj. (pr. \ &nun' &ri \ ) Ms. plr. **anonari**, fm. sng. and plr. **anonària, anonàrie. - food, victual** (attributes).
- anonimà** - n. m. (pr. \ &nunim' & \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **anonymity, anonymousness.**
- anonseur** - n. (pr. \ &nu[ng]s'oejr \ ) Ms. plr. **anonseur**, fm. sng. and plr. **anonseusa, anonseuse. - advrtiser.** See also "*ansersionista, insersionista*".
- anonsi** - n. m. (pr. \ &n'u[ng]si \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - announcement, notice. - 2) - advertisement.** See also the term "*anunsi*".
- Anonsià** - n. f. (pr. \ &nu[ng]si' & \ ) Inv. in case of a fig. plr. - **Our Lady of Annunciation.** See also the names "*Anunsià, Nonsià, Nunsià*".
- anonsiator** - n. (pr. \ &nu[ng]si&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **anonsiator**, fm. sng. and plr. **anonsiatriiss, anonsiatriiss. - announcer, news reader, speaker.** See also the term "*anunsiator*".
- anonsié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nu[ng]si'e \ ) - **to announce, to give out, to report.** See also the terms "*anunsié, nonsié, nunsié*".

**anorbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]urb'i \ ) - **1) - to bereave, to deprive, to blind one eye.** - **2) - to blind, to dazzle.**

**anoressia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]ures'i& \ ) At plr. (if any) **anoressie**. - **anorexia**.

**anorfanù** - adj. (pr. \ &[n]urf&nt'i \ ) Ms. plr. **anorfanti**, fm. sng. and plr. **anorfantìa**, **anorfantie**. - **stunned, heedless, dreamy**. See also the terms "*inorfanti, norfanti*".

**anormal** - adj. (pr. \ &[n]urm'el \ ) Ms. plr. **anormaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **anormal**, **anormaj**. - **anomalous, abnormal**. See also the voice "*foravia*".

**anormalità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]urm&lit'el \ ) Inv. at plr. - **abnormality**.

**anotassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]ut&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - annotation, note.** - **2) - registration.**

**anoté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]ut'e \ ) - **1) - to annotate.** See also the vrbl. loc. "*buté na nòta*" lit. = "*to put a note*". - **2) - to note.** See also the vrbl. loc. "*pijé nòta*" lit. = "*to take note*". - **3) - to book.** See also the terms "*anregistré, registré*". - **4) - to tally.**

**anotomia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]utum'i& \ ) At plr. (if any) **anotomìe**. - **anatomy**. See also the terms "*notomìa, anatomìa*".

**anotomisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]utumiz'e \ ) - **to anatomize**. See also the terms "*notomisé, anatomisé*".

**anotomista** - n. (pr. \ &[n]utum'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **anotomista**, fm. sng. and plr. **anotomista**, **anotomiste**. - **anatomist**. See also the terms "*notomista, anatomista*".

**anotòmich** - adj. (pr. \ &[n]ut'omic \ ) Ms. plr. **anotòmich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anotòmica**, **anotòmiche**. - **anatomic(al)**. See also the term "*anatomich*".

**anòdich** - adj. (pr. \ &[n]o'dic \ ) Ms. plr. **anòdich**, fm. sng. and plr. **anòdica**, **anòdiche**. - **anodic**.

**anòna** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]on& \ ) At plr. (in case of need) **anòne**. - **food administration**. See also the other form "*an-nòna*".

**anònim** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &[n]onim \ ) Ms. plr. **anònim**, fm. sng. and plr. **anònima**, **anònime**. - **anonymous**. Note that "*società anònima*" is translated into "*joint-stock company*".

**anquadradura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]qu&dr&d'ue[r] & \ ) At plr. **anquadradure**. - **1) - framing.** - **2) - shot** (photography). - See also the terms "*quadragi, inquadatura, anquadrament*". See also the term "*inquadadura*".

**anquadrament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]qu&dr&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - framing.** - **2) - arrangement.** - **3) - organization**. - See also "*anquadradura, inquadrament*".

**anquadré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]qu&dr'e \ ) - **1) - to frame.** - **2) - to arrange.** - **3) - to organize**. See also the term "*inquadré*".

**anquarté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]qu&rt'e \ ) - **to quarter, to cut up**. See also the terms "*squartaré, squartairé*". The refl. form assumes the following meaning:

**anquartésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]qu&rt'ese \ ) - **to do one's utmost**. The also used idiomatic expression "*fésse an quatr*" is lit. translated into "*to do oneself in four*" and has the same meaning.

**anrabià** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]r&bi'el \ ) Inv. at plr. - **rage**. See also the terms "*anrabiadura, anrabiura*".

**anrabià** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[n]r&bi'el \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - rabid** (medical). - **2) - angry**.

**anrabiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]r&bi&d'ue[r] & \ ) At plr. **anrabiadure**. - **rage**. See also the terms "*anrabià, anrabiura*".

**anrabié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ &[n]r&bi'e \ ) - **1) - to become rabid** (int.). - **2) - The way of using this vrb in a trs. vrbl. loc. is "fé anrabié", with a value of "to make** (sb.) **angry**".

**anrabiésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]r&bi'ese \ ) - **to get angry**.

**anrabiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]r&bi'ue[r] & \ ) - See **anrabiadura**.

**anradiament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]r&di&m'aent \ ) - See **anradiassion**.

**anradiassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]r&di&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **irradiation, radiation**. See also the terms "*irradiassion, anragiassion, anrajament*".

**anradié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]r&di'e \ ) - **to irradiate, to radiate**. See also the terms "*anrajé, anrajé, spantié*".

**anradisà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[n]r&dz'el \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **rooted, deep-rooted, deep-seated**.

**anradisament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]r&dz&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - rooting. Sometimes also (see the term) "*anreissament*".

**anradisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[n]r&dz'e \ ) - See **anradisésse**.

**anradisésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]r&dz'ese \ ) - **to root, to take root**. See also the term "*anreissésse*".

**anragé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]r&j'e \ ) - **to irradiate, to radiate**. See also the terms "*anradié, anrajé, spantié*".

**anragiassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]r&j&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **irradiation, radiation**. See also the terms "*irradiassion, anradiassion, anrajament*".

**anrajament** - n. m. . (pr. \ &[n]r&y&m'aent \ ) - See **anragiassion**.

**anrajassion** - n. m. . (pr. \ &[n]r&y&si'u[ng] \ ) - See **anragiassion**.

**anrajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]r&y'e \ ) - **to irradiate, to radiate**. See also the terms "*anradié, anrajé, spantié*".

**anramé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]r&m'e \ ) - **to put branches or poles to sustain vegetables**.

**anrangojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. . (pr. \ &[n]r&[n]guy'e \ ) - to strangle, to choke.

**anratà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[n]r&t'el \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **tipsy, drunk**.

**anraté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]r&t'e \ ) - **to make** (sb.) **drunk** (one of the many words with this meaning). See e. g. also the word "*ancioché*".

**anratésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]r&t'ese \ ) - **to get drunk** (one of the many words with this meaning). See e. g. also the word "*anciochésse*".

**anregimenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[n]rejim'aent'e \ ) - **to regiment**.

**anreidi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[n]ræid'i \ ) - **1) - to make rigid, to make stiff, to stiffen** (trs.). - **2) - to numb, to numb** (int.). - See also the terms "*anrigidi, irigidì, reidi*".

**anreidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]ræid'ise \ ) - **1) - to become stiff.** - **2) - to grow numb.** - **3) - to turn colder** (weather) - **4) - to stick obstinately** (to). See also the terms "*anrigidisse, irigidisse, raidisse*".

**anreidiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[n]ræidi'ue[r] & \ ) At plr. **anreidiure**. - **1) - stiffening.** - **2) - increasing cold.** - **3) - inflexibility**. - See also the term "*reidiura*".

**anreissament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]ræiz&m'aent \ ) - See **anradisament**.

**anreisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[n]ræiz'e \ ) - See **anreissésse**.

**anreissésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]ræiz'ese \ ) - **to root, to take root**. See also the term "*anradisésse*".

**anrichì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[n]rik'i \ ) - **1) - to make** (sb. or st.) **rich, to enrich** (trs.). - **2) - to become rich** (int.) with the same meaning of the refl. form below. See also the term "*arichì*".

**anrichiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[n]rikim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **enrichment**. See also the term "*arichiment*".

**anrichisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]rik'ise \ ) - **to become rich**.

**anridse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[n]r'idse \ ) - **not to care about, to make fun** (of sb./st.). Italianism, see also the most correct terms "*anrijsse, anrijsne*".

**anrigidì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]rijid'i \ ) - **to make rigid, to make stiff, to stiffen**. See also the terms "*irigidì, anreidì*", the latter being the most correct Piedm.

**anrigidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]rijid'ise \ ) - **1) - to become rigid, to stiffen. - 2) - to become colder** (weather). - **3) - to become inflexible. - 4) - to stick obstinately** (to). See also the terms "*irigidisse, anreidisse*", the latter being the most correct Piedm.

**anrijse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]r'iyse \ ) - **not to care about, to make fun** (of sb./st.). See also the terms "*anridse, anrijsne*".

**anrijsne** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. + pm. prt. (pr. \ &[ng]r'iysne \ ) - **not to care about this/that/him/etc.**

**anrismé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]rizm'e \ ) - **to collect sheets** (of paper) **in a ream**.

**anrivètté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]riv'tt'e \ ) - **to rivet**.

**anrobustì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]rub[ue]st'i \ ) - **to strengthen**.

**anroché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ruk'e \ ) - **to put a bunch of wool on distaff**.

**anrochètté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ruk'tt'e \ ) - **to wrap a wire on reel**. See also the voices "*angavètté, bobiné*".

**anrodé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]rud'e \ ) - **to graze, to run over**.

**anroé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ru'e \ ) - **1) - to hoop a wheel. - 2) - to encircle, to surround** (in a fig. sense). See also the form "*anrové*" with the same pronunciation, and the term "*ansercé*".

**anrolament** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]rul&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **enlistment**. See also the term "*arolament*".

**anrolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]rul'e \ ) - **1) - to enlist** (sb.). - **2) - to roll up**. In this meaning see also the term "*anrotolé*".

**anrolésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]rul'ese \ ) - **to enlist** (referred to oneself).

**anrompe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]r'umpe \ ) - **1) - to storm, to burst, to break into. - 2) - to pour, to flood**. See also the term "*irompe*". It uses the aux. "*esse*".

**anrosassià** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]ruz&si' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sprinkling, sputtering** (with water).

**anrosassià** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]ruz&si' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dewy, moistwith dew, slightly wet on the surface**.

**anrosassié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ruz&si'e \ ) - **to moisten with dew, to sprinkle**.

**anrosà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]ruz' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **wetting**. See also the terms "*bagnà, seivà*".

**anrosà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]ruz' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **wetting**. See also the terms "*bagnà, seivà*".

**anrosé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ruz'e \ ) - **to water, to wet**. See also the terms "*bagné, seivé*".

**anrossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]rus'e \ ) - **1) - to swindle, to cheat, to deceive. - 2) - to redden**.

**anrossì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]rus'i \ ) - **to blush**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*arossi*".

**anrotolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]rutul'e \ ) - **to roll up**. See also the term "*anrolé*".

**anrové** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ru'e \ ) - See **anroé**.

**anrovlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ruvl'e \ ) - **to make red-hot**.

**anrupì** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]rup'i \ ) Ms. plr. **anrupì**, fm. sng. and plr. **anrupìa, anrupie**. - **wrinkled, wrinkly**. See also the terms "*rupì, rupios*".

**anrupì** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]rup'i \ ) - **to wrinkle, to crease, to crumple**. See also the term "*rupì 2)*".

**anrupì** - 3) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]rup'i \ ) - **1) - to become wrinkly. - 2) - to age, to grow old**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*rupì 3)*". The refl. form has the same meaning:

**anrupisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]rup'ise \ ) - **to wrinkle, to become wrinkly**. See also the term "*rupisse*".

**ansà** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]s' & \ ) - **1) - on this side, on this part. - 2) - over here, in there**.

**ansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s & \ ) At plr. **anse**. - **1) - handle. - 2) - loop, fold - 3) - support. - 4) - courage, spirit, heart**. The way of saying "*pijé ansa*" is translated into "*to take heart*" - **5) - occasion, opportunity**. The way of saying "*dé ansa*" is translated into "*to give a way, to facilitate*".

**ansabiamént** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s&bi&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sanding up, silting up** (in a lit. sense) - **2) - shelving** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*insabiamént*".

**ansabié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&bi'e \ ) - **1) - to sand, to cover with sand, to slit up** (in a lit. sense). - **2) - to shelve** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*insabié*".

**ansabiésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&bi'ese \ ) - **1) - to be sanded up, to sand oneself** (in a lit. sense). - **2) - to be shelved** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to bury oneself** (in a fig. sense).

**ansacà** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s&c' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sausages**. See also the term "*insacà 1)*".

**ansacà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s&c' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **jolt, impact, blow**. See also the term "*insacà 2)*".

**ansacadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s&c&d' [ue]r & \ ) At plr. **ansacature**. - **1) - packaging into sacks. - 2) - sausage-making**. See also the term "*insacadura*".

**ansaché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&k'e \ ) - **1) - to put into a sack, to sack. - 2) - to make into sausages. - 3) - to pocket** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*insaché*".

**ansachésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s&k'ese \ ) - **1) - to pack, to squeeze** (referred to oneself). - **2) - to compress one's joint and back, to have a jolt** (usually after a jump or a fall).

**ansacocé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&cu[ch]'e \ ) - **to pocket, to put into one's pocket**. Sometimes also the voice "*antasché*" is used, which is quite a bad italianism. See also the term "*sacocé*".

**ansalamé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&l&m'e \ ) - **to truss up, to tie like a salami, to sack as a salami**.

**ansalivasson** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s&liv&si' u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **insalivation**.

**ansalivé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&liv'e \ ) - **to insalivate**.

**ansanàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]s&n' & bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ansanàbij**, - fm. sng. and plr. **ansanàbil, ansanàbij**. - **incurable** (also in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*incuràbil, insanàbil*".

**ansangonà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]s&[ng]gon' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **blood stained**.

**ansangoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&[ng]gon'e \ ) - **to stain with blood**.

**ansant** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]s' & nt \ ) Ms. plr. **ansant**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansanta, ansante**. - **panting, gasping**.

**ansarì** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]s&r'i \ ) Ms. plr. **ansarì**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansarìa, ansarie**. - **hoarse, raucous**.

**ansarior** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s&ri'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hoarseness, raucousness**. See also the terms "*ansarision, ansariura*".

**ansarision** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s&rizi' u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hoarseness, raucousness**. See also the terms "*ansarior, ansariura*".

**ansarisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s&r'ise \ ) - **to become hoarse**.

**ansariura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s&r' [ue]r & \ ) - See **ansarision**.

**ansarzi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&rzi' \ ) - **to darn, to mend, to repair**. See also the term "*sarzi*".

**ansavonà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]s&un' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - soaped. - 2) - flattered** (in a fig. sense).

**ansavonà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s&un' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - soaping. - 2) - flattery** (in a fig. sense). - See also "**ansavonadura, ansavonura**". Note that the letter "v" in

this word is completely mute, but it is anyway required by the spelling.

**ansavonadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s&un&d'ue]r& \ ) - See **ansavonà**.

**ansavoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s&un'e \ ) - **1) - to soap**. - **2) - to flatter** (in a fig. sense). See also the term “*savoné*”.

**ansavonura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s&un'ue]r& \ ) - See **ansavonà**.

**anscartocé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sc&rtu[ch]'e \ ) - **to wrap in paper, to wrap up**. See also the terms “*ancarté, ancartocé*”.

**anscrission** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]scrisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inscrission** (geometry). See also the terms “*inscrission, iscrission*”.

**anscrit** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]scr'i't \ ) Ms. plr. **anscrit**, fm. sng. and plr. **anscrita, ansците**. - **inscribed** (geometry). This term is not also the p. p. of the verb “*anscrive*”, which is instead “*anscrivù*”. See also the term “*inscrit*”.

**anscrive** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]scr'ive \ ) - **to inscribe** (geometry). See also the term “*inscrive*”.

**anscurì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sc[ue]r'i \ ) - **to darken, to make darker**. See also the terms “*scurì, ambrunì, brunì*”.

**anscurisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]sc[ue]r'ise \ ) - **to become dark, to become night**.

**ansé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]s'e \ ) - **to pant, to gasp**. It uses the aux. “*avèj*”. See also the best piedm. term “*tranfié*”.

**anségue** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s'egue \ ) - **to pursue, to chase, to follow**. See also the terms “*inségue, anseguì, inseguì*”. This vrb can be of the 2<sup>nd</sup> or of the 3<sup>rd</sup> con.

**anseguì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]segu'i \ ) - See **anségue**.

**anseguiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]seguim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pursuit, chase**. See also the term “*inseguiment*”. See also the term “*inseguiment*”.

**anseguitor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &[ng]seguitor \ ) Ms. plr. **anseguitor**, fm. sng. and plr. **anseguitriss, anseguitriss**. - **1) - pursuer, chaser, follower** (sbst.). - **2) - pursuing, following** (adj.). See also the term “*inseguitor*”.

**ansem** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]s'aem \ ) - **together, all together**. See also the most common term “*ansemà*”.

**ansemà** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]s'em& \ ) - **together, all together**. See also the term “*ansem*”.

**ansemà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s'em& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - whole**. - **2) - unity**. - **3) - set, outfit**. - **4) - set** (algebraic).

**ansemà a** - prp. loc. (pr. \ &[ng]s'em& \ ) - **together with**.

**ansemìstica** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sem'istic& \ ) At plr. (if any) **ansemìstiche**. - **theory of sets** (mathematics). See also the term “*insemìstica*”.

**ansemìstich** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]sem'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **ansemìstich**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansemìstica, ansemìstiche**. - **set** (attribute) (mathematics). See also the term “*insemìstich*”.

**ansen** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s'aeng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inlet, cove, creek, little bay**. See also the terms “*sen, crica, arch ëd riva*”.

**ansens** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s'aengs \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **1) - wormwood** (*Artemisia absinthium*) (botanic). - **2) - absinth** (liqueur).

**ansercé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sær[ch]'e \ ) - **1) - to bind with hoops, to hoop, to put the rim**. - **2) - to surround** (in a fig. sense). Also in the spelling “*ansèrcé*”. The refl. form assumes the following meanings:

**ansercése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]sær[ch]'ese \ ) - **1) - to bend** (oneself). - **2) - to become round**.

**anséré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ser'e \ ) - See **anseri**.

**anserenése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. imp. dfc. (pr. \ &[ng]seren'ese \ ) - **to become clear, to brighten, to become without clouds** (referred to sky). See also the term “*anserenisse*”.

**anserenisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. imp. dfc. (pr. \ &[ng]seren'ise \ ) - See **anserenése**.

**anseri** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]ser'i \ ) - **1) - to insert, to fit in**. See also the terms “*anséré, inserì, antèrduve, antrodùe*”. - **2) - to integrate** (in a fig. sense - for extension).

**anseribil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]ser'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **anseribij**, fm. sng. and plr. **anseribil, anseribij**. - **insertable**. See also the term “*inseribil*”.

**anseriment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]serim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **insertion, fitting up**. See also the term “*inseriment*”.

**ansersion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]særsi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - insertion**. - **2) - advertisement**.

**ansersionista** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]særsium'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **ansersionista**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansersionista, ansersioniste**. - **advertiser**. See also the terms “*anonseur, insersionista*”.

**anservajì** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]særv&y'i \ ) Ms. plr. **anservajì**, fm. sng. and plr. **anservajia, anservajie**. - **wild, grown wild**.

**anservajì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. - (pr. \ &[ng]særv&y'i \ ) - **1) - to make** (sb. or st.) **go wild** (trs.). - **2) - to grow wild** (int). This is also the meaning of the following refl. form:

**anservajisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. - (pr. \ &[ng]særv&y'ise \ ) - **to grow wild**.

**ansesi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sez'i \ ) - **to clasp, to hold tight, to bind fast, to seize**. Often used in fig. sense : “*ansesi dal frèid = numbed with cold*” ; “*ël mangé ansesi an dlè stòmì = the food bolcked in the stomach*”. See also the term “*sesi*”.

**anseté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]set'e \ ) - **1) - to sit** (sb. or st.), **to make** (sb.) **sit** (trs.). - **2) - to have a seat** (int.). - See also the terms “*seté, sté, asté, assètè*”.

**ansetése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]set'ese \ ) - **to sit, to sit down, to seat oneself, to be seated, to take a seat**. See also the terms “*setesse, stésse, astésse, assètèsse*”.

**ansegnoché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]s[oe][gn]juk'e \ ) - **to doze, to nod, to slumber**. It uses the aux. “*avèj*”. See also the terms “*ansugnuché, ansignoché*”. This term has the same value of the following refl. form (as in many cases of int. vrb.), but note that in this case the refl. is of the 3<sup>rd</sup> con.:

**ansegnochisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s[oe][gn]juk'ise \ ) - **to doze, to nod, to slumber**.

**ansést** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s'est \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **incest**.

**anbestos** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]s'est'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **anbestos**, fm. sng. and plr. **anestosa, anestose**. - **incestuous**.

**ansègna** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s'æ[gn] \ ) At plr. **ansègne**. - **1) - sign, sign-board**. - **2) - standard, ensign, banner, flag**. See also the terms “*stendard, drapò*”.

**anséndré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s'endr'e \ ) - **to incinerate, to burn to ashes**. See also the term “*ansènnrì*”.

**ansènnré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s'ennr'e \ ) - **to cover with ashes**.

**ansènnrì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s'ennr'i \ ) - See **anséndré**.

**ansènnriment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s'ennrim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **incineration**.

**ansèrcé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sær[ch]'e \ ) - See **ansercé**.

**ansèrvient** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]s'rvi'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **ansèrvient**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansèrvienta, ansèrviente**. - **attendant, odd-job man**. See also the terms “*servent, servient*”.

**ansésté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s'est'e \ ) - **to put into a basket**.

**ànsi** - cng. (pr. \ &[ng]si \ ) - **1) - on the contrary**. - **2) - indeed, even more**. - **3) - or rather**.

**ànsia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]si& \ ) At plr. **ànsie**. - **anxiety**. Italianism. See also the terms “*magon, afann, angossa*”.

**ansian** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &[ng]si'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **ansian**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansian-a, ansian-e**. - **1) - elderly, old** (adj.). - **2) - elderly persom**. old person (sbst.). - See also the term “*vej*”.

- ansianità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]si&nit' & \ ) Inv. at plr if any) - **1) - old age, seniority.** - **2) - seniority, length of service.**
- ansidia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s'idi& \ ) At plr. ansidie. - **1) - trap, snare.** - **2) - deceit, deception.** - **3) - peril.** - See also the terms "*insidia, truch, angann, antrap, etc.*".
- ansidiator** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]sidi&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ansidiator**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansidiatriss, ansidiatriss.** - **tempter.** See also the term "*insidiator*".
- ansidié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sidi'e \ ) - **to lay a trap** (to). See also the term "*insidié*". and the vrb. loc. "*monté 'l truch*" lit. = "*to mount the trick*" and others.
- ansidios** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]sidi'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ansidios**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansidiosa, ansidiose.** - **insidious, treacherous, deceitful.** See also the term "*insidios*".
- ansietà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]siet' & \ ) Inv. at plr. Inv. at plr. - **anxiety.** Italianism, see also the terms "*afann, inchiudin, angossa*".
- ansigador** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]sig&d'ur \ ) - See **ansigatur.**
- ansigassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sig&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **instigation, incitement.** See also the terms "*ansigh, istigassion*".
- ansigator** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]sig&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ansigator**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansigatriss, ansigatriss.** - **instigator.** See also the terms "*ansigador, istigator*".
- ansigh** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]sig \ ) - See **ansigassion.**
- ansighé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sig'e \ ) - **to instigate, to incite, to stir up.** See also the terms "*gassé, cissé, issé, istighé, sighé, stimolé*".
- ansignant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &[ng]si[gn]'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **ansignant**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansignanta, ansignante.** - **1) - teacher** (sbst.). - **2) - teaching** (adj.). See also the terms "*insegnant, magister, precetor, istrutor*". Sometimes, when the term acts as a sbst., it is possible to find a use as an inv. in gnd. and nr.
- ansignoché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]si[gn]juk'e \ ) - See **anseugnoché.**
- ansignochesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]si[gn]juk'ese \ ) - See **ansignochisse.**
- ansignochi** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]si[gn]juk'i \ ) Ms. plr. **ansignochi**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansignochia, ansignochie.** - **drowsy, dozy.**
- ansignochisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]si[gn]juk'ise \ ) - **to drowse, to doze off.**
- ansilà** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]sil' & \ ) - **there.** See also the term "*là*". Used for indicating a place far from both speaker and listener.
- ansili** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]sil'i \ ) - **there.** See also the term "*li*". Used for indicating a place far from the speaker and close to the listener.
- ansima** - prp and adv. (pr. \ &[ng]s'im& \ ) - **1) - on, upon, above, over** (prp.). - **2) - on top** (adv.). Lit. the word means just "*on top*", but it is not very used in this meaning. - See also the term "*dzora*".
- ansin** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]s'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hook.** See also the terms "*onsin, lansin, cròch*". - **2) - pretext, excuse** (in a fig. sense).
- ansiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> cin. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sin'e \ ) - **to hook.** See also the terms "*onsiné, croché*".
- ansinuassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sinu&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **insinuation, hint.**
- ansinuator** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]sinu&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **ansinuator**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansinuatriss, ansinuatriss.** - **insinuator.**
- ansinué** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sinu'e \ ) - **1) - to penetrate** (into), **to introduce, to insinuate.** - **2) - to insinuate, to imply, to hint.** - **3) - to copy** (old meaning for this term, no more used). - See also the term "*insinué*".
- ansios** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]si'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ansios**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansiosa, ansiose.** - **1) - anxious, uptight.** See also the terms "*afanos, afanà*". - **2) - eager.** See also the term "*desideros*", and the adj. loc. "*pien d'anvia*" = "*full of wish*".
- ansiprié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sipri'e \ ) - **to powder.** See also the term "*ampodré*".
- ansipriése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]sipri'ese \ ) - **to powder** (oneself). See also the term "*ampodrésse*".
- ansiqui** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]si[qu]'i \ ) - **here, in this place.** See also the terms "*si, ansissi*". Used for indicating a place close to the speaker. This form is local in some parts of Piedmont.
- ansirà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]sir' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - waxed, polished. Notice that the piedm. loc. "*tèila ansirà*" is translated into "oil-cloth, oil-skin, tarpaulin". (See the sbst. "*ansirà*".)
- ansirà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sir' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **oil-cloth, tarpaulin.**
- ansiradura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sir&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ansiradure.** - **waxing.**
- ansiré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sir'e \ ) - **to wax, to polish.**
- ansissé** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]sis'e \ ) - **enough.** See also the terms "*assè, bastansa, prò*" an the adv. loc. "*a basta*".
- ansissi** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]sis'i \ ) - **here, in this place.** See also the terms "*si, ansiqui*". Used for indicating a place close to the speaker.
- ansiste** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &[ng]s'iste \ ) - **1) - to persevere, to persist, to insist, to go on, to stick.** See also the terms "*insiste, forti, sostene-e, sostni, pèrsiste*". - **2) - to exist, to be defined, to take place** (mathematics). - It uses in any case the aux. "*avèj*".
- ansistensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sist'æ[ng]s& \ ) Aty plr. **ansistense.** - **persistence, insistence.** See also the term "*insistensa*".
- ansistent** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]sist'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **ansistent**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansistenta, ansistente.** - **persistent, insistent, nagging, continuous.** See also the term "*insistent*".
- ansivilì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]sivil'i \ ) - **1) - to civilize** (trs.). - See also the term "*sivilisé*". - **2) - to become civilized** (int.), with the same meaning of the refl. form "*ansivilisse*".
- ansiviliment** - n. m. (pr. \ &[ng]sivilim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **civilizing, civilization.** See also the term "*inciviliment*".
- ansivilisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]sivil'ise \ ) - **to become civilized.**
- anslà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]sl' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - saddled.** - **2) - seated on a saddle.**
- ansladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sl&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ansladure.** - **saddling.**
- anslé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sl'e \ ) - **to saddle, to put a saddle on.** The refl. form takes the following meaning:
- anslèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]sl'ese \ ) - **to mount one's horse** (also in a fig. sense).
- anslura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sl'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anslure.** - **lesion produced by a saddle** (or similar) **on the back of the animal.**
- ansocolà** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]sucul' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **who has feet in the clogs.**
- ansocolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. . (pr. \ &[ng]sucul'e \ ) - **to put clogs** (to sb.).
- ansocolèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. . (pr. \ &[ng]sucul'ese \ ) - **to put clogs on one's feet.**
- ansofré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sufr'e \ ) - **to fumigate with sulphur, to spray sulphur, to sulphur.** See also the term "*sofré*".
- ansofrura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sufr'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ansofrure.** - **sulphuration.**
- ansogné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]su[gn]'e \ ) - **to dream, to day-dream.** See also the term "*ansugné*". Usually the refl. form is used with the same meaning.
- ansognèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]su[gn]'e \ ) - **to dream, to day-dream.** See also the term "*ansugnèsse*".

- ansognìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]su[gn]i& \ ) At plr. (if any) **ansognìe**. - **insomnia, sleeplessness**. See also the terms "*insognìa, insomnia, malaseugn*".
- ansognochisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]su[gn]juk'ise \ ) - See **ansignochisse**.
- ànsola** - n. f. (pr. \ ' &[ng]sul& \ ) At plr. **ànsole**. - **1) - eyelet, eyelet of a hook**. - **2) - buttohole**. - See also the terms "*angassin, botonera*".
- ansolà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]sul' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sunny, exposed at sun**.
- ansolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]sul&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - insulation**. - **2) - sunstroke**.
- ansolché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sul' & \ ) - See **ansorghé**.
- ansolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sul'e \ ) - **to expose at sun**.
- ansoma** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]s'um& \ ) - **in short, in conclusion, in a word, the fact is**.
- ansonajésse** - (pr. \ &[ng]sun&y'ese \ ) - See **anfòtse**.
- ansopì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sup'i \ ) - **to make drowsy**. See also the terms "*ansupì, assopì, assupì, anseugnoché*".
- ansopisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]sup'ise \ ) - See **ansignochisse**.
- ansoportàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]supurt' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ansoportàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **ansoportàbil, ansoportàbij**. - **unbearable, unendurable**. See also the term "*insoportàbil*".
- ansorché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]surk'e \ ) - See **ansorghé**.
- ansordé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]surd'e \ ) - **1) - to deafen**. - **2) - to stun** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "*ansordì, anciorgnì*".
- ansordésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]surd'ese \ ) - **to go deaf**. See also the terms "*assordésse, ansordì, ansordisse*".
- ansordì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]surd'i \ ) - **1) - to deafen**. **2) - to stun** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to go deaf**. See also the term "*ansordé*".
- ansordisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]surd'ise \ ) - See **ansordésse**.
- ansorghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]surg'e \ ) - **1) - to furrow, to cut furrows**. - **2) - to put in drills, to sow in drills**. - **3) - to cover with earth**. - **4) - to plough, to plow**. See also the forms "*ansolché, ansorché*". The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- ansorghésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]surg'ese \ ) - **to run away in secret**.
- ansospetì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]suspet'i \ ) - **to make suspicious**.
- ansospetisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]suspet'ise \ ) - **to become suspicious**.
- ansossésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]susi'ese \ ) - **to take care** (of), **to worry** (about), **to trouble oneself**. A negative form, with a meaning of "*not to want to worry about anything*" is translated into "*ansossésse 'd nèn*".
- anspèssi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]sp' &ss'i \ ) - **1) - to thicken**. - **2) - to make dense**.
- anspinadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]spin&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **anspinadure**. - **enclosure made with thorny branches or barbed wires**.
- anspiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]spin'e \ ) - **to enclose with thorny branches or barbed wires**. See also the term "*spiné*".
- anstafé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]st&f'e \ ) - **to stirrup**. The refl. form has the following meanings:
- anstafésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]st&f'ese \ ) - **1) - to put one's feet in the stirrups**. - **2) - to get a footing, to succeed**.
- anstalador** - n. (pr. \ &[ng]st&l&d'ur \ ) - See **anstalator**.
- anstalassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]st&l&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **installation, plant**. See also the term "*instalassion*".
- anstalator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &[ng]st&l&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **anstalador**, fm. sng. and plr. **anstalatriss, anstalatriss**. - **1) - installer, fitter** (sbst.). - **2) - installing** (adj.). - See also the term "*instalator*".
- anstalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]st&l'e \ ) - **1) - to install, to institute**. - **2) - to install, to mount**. - **3) - to install, to seat, to set up**. - **4) - to put animals into the stall**. See also the terms "*instalé, istalé*".
- anstalésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]st&l'ese \ ) - **to install oneself, to settle** (in).
- anstivalà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &[ng]stiv&l' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **that wears boots**.
- anstivalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]stiv&l'e \ ) - **to put on boots** (to sb.).
- anstivalésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]stiv&l'ese \ ) - **to put on one's boot**.
- anstradé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]str&d'e \ ) - **1) - to route, to direct**. - **2) - to make (or help) (sb.) in starting, to help (sb.) in taking a decision**. - **3) - to educate** (in a fig. sense). For this meaning see also the terms "*educché, mostré*". - This term sounds as an italianism, see also the terms "*anstrajé, anviaré, ancaminé*".
- anstrajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]str&y'e \ ) - See **anstradé**.
- anstupidì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]st[ue]pid'i \ ) - **1) - to make (sb.) stupid, to stunt** (trs.). - **2) - to become stupid** (int.), with the same meaning of the following refl. form:
- anstupidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]st[ue]pid'ise \ ) - **to become stupid**.
- ansù** - adv. (pr. \ &[ng]s'[ue] \ ) - **1) - up, upwards**. - **2) - and over**, (from there) **on**. Also in the adv. loc. form "*an sù*" = lit. "*in up*". A piedm. way of saying is "*da na paròla ansù ...*", which lit. means "*from a word on ...*". The value is "*the pretext is always ready ...*" or "*you cannot say anything without giving pretext*", and the following example can help in understanding the meaning: "*da na paròla ansù at fan noté che lor a l'han ij sòld*" = "*as soon as they can, they remark you that they have the money*". See also the term "*insù*".
- ansùbia** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s'[ue]bi& \ ) At plr. (if any) **ansùbie**. - **wood sorrel** (*Oxalis acetosella*) (botanic). The term is locally used in some parts of Piedm.
- ansucrà** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]cr' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sugaring**.
- ansucrada** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]cr' &d& \ ) - See **ansucrà**.
- ansucradura** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]cr&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **ansucradure**. - **the action of sugaring**.
- ansucré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]cr'e \ ) - **to sugar, to sweeten**.
- ansugnichisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue][gn]jik'ise'e \ ) - See **ansignochisse**.
- ansugnochisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue][gn]juk'ise'e \ ) - See **ansignochisse**.
- ansupé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]p'e \ ) - **1) - to soak, to drench**. Italianism. See also the terms "*marsé, bagné*". - **2) - to soak, to dip**. Quite an italianism, see also the terms "*pocé, bagné*".
- ansuperà** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]per' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **unsurpassed**. See also the term "*insuperà*".
- ansuperàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]per' &bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ansuperàbij**, - fm. sng. and plr. **ansuperàbil, ansuperàbij**. - **insuperable, unbeatable**. See also the term "*insuperàbil*".
- ansuperabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]per' &bilit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **insuperability, insuperableness**. See also the term "*insuperabilità*".
- ansupésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]p'ese \ ) - **1) - to soak oneself**. In this sense it is an italianism, see also the most correct term "*marsésse*". - **2) - to stumble** (over). In this sense see also the term "*insupésse*".
- ansuperbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]pærbi \ ) - See **ansuperbì**.

- ansuperbisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]pærb'ise \ ) - See **ansupërbisse**.
- ansupërbì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]p<sup>ë</sup>rb'ì \ ) - **1) - to make proud, to make haughty** (trs.). - **2) - to become proud** (int.). With the same meaning of the following refl. form. It uses, as a int., the aux. "esse".
- ansupërbisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]p<sup>ë</sup>rb'ise \ ) - **to become proud, to pride oneself**.
- ansupì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]p'ì \ ) - See **ansopì**.
- ansupisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &[ng]s[ue]p'ise \ ) - See **ansopisse**.
- ant** - prp. (pr. \ &nt \ ) - **in, into**. This preposition supposes the presence of an article. See also the term "an".
- anta** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt& \ ) At plr. ante. - **shutter, door**.
- antabacà** - adj. (pr. \ &nt&b&c'c' \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - dirty of tobacco** (lit.) - **2) - angry** (in a fig. sense, which is the most used). In this sense see also the terms "anrabià, intabacà".
- antabaché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&b&k'e \ ) - **1) - to stain with tobacco**. Hardly used in this lit. sense. Used in the trs. vrb. loc. "fé antabaché" with the meaning of - **2) - to make (sb.) become angry**. - See also the term "intabaché".
- antabachésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt&b&k'ese \ ) - **1) - to stain oneself with tobacco**. Lit. meaning not much used. - **2) - to become angry**. See also the term "intabachésse".
- antabarà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nt&b&r'è \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **wrapped up in a cloak**.
- antabaré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&b&r'e \ ) - **to wrap up in a cloak**.
- antabarésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt&b&r'ese \ ) - **1) - to wrap oneself in one's cloak**. - **2) - to dress oneself abundantly** (in a fig. sense).
- antacadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt&c&d'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **antacadure**. - **notching, nicking, indentation, notch, dent**.
- antaché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&k'e \ ) - **1) - to make a notch, to notch**. - **2) - to blunt**. - **3) - to corrode**. - **4) - to break into**. - **5) - to impair, to damage**. - **6) - to affect** (medical). - See also the terms "antëccché, intaché".
- antagonism** - n, m. (pr. \ &nt&gun'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antagonism**.
- antagonista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &nt&gun'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **antagonista**, fm. sng. and plr. **antagonista, antagoniste**. - **1) - antagonist** (sbst.). - **2) - antagonistic** (adj.). See also the term "antagonistisch".
- antagonistisch** - adj. (pr. \ &nt&gun'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **antagonistisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **antagonistica, antagonistiche**. - **antagonistic**. See also "antagonista".
- antaj** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt&y \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - carving, engraving, incision, intaglio**. - **2) - notch, hack, cut**. See also the term "intaj".
- antajador** - n. (pr. \ &nt&y&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **antajador**, fm. sng. and plr. **antajadóira, antajadóire**. - **carver, engraver, inciser**. See also the term "intajador".
- antajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&y'e \ ) **to carve, to engrave, to incise**. See also the term "intajé". The refl. form assumes a completely different, meaning, as in the following two terms:
- antajésne** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ &nt&y'esne \ ) - **to notice (this/that/him, etc.), to become aware (of this/that/him, etc.)**. Quite a slang term, see also the term "ancòrzsne".
- antajésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt&y'ese \ ) - **to notice, to become aware**. Quite a slang term, see also the term "ancòrzsse".
- antajolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&yul'e \ ) - **to reeve, to put the rope on the pulley**.
- antajolésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt&yul'ese \ ) - **to be tangled** (in the pulley).
- antamnà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nt&mn'è \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - notched, scratched**. - **2) - contaminated, infected, filthy**. - See also the term in the form "antëmnà".
- antamné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&mn'e \ ) - **1) - to notch, to scratch**. - **2) - to contaminate, to infect, to pollute**. - **3) - to tamper, to rummage**. For this meaning see also the vrb. loc. "buté a man". - See also the term in the form "antëmné".
- antamnura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt&mn'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **amtamnure**. - **graze, scratch, notching**.
- antampé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&mp'e \ ) - **1) - to lay underground, to hide** (in the ground) - **2) - to dig** (a hole or a ditch in the ground). - The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- antampésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt&mp'ese \ ) - **to run aground, to strand** (also in a fig. sense).
- antané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&n'e \ ) - **to put or to hide in a den or in a hole**.
- antanésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt&n'ese \ ) - **to hide oneself in a den, to hide oneself**.
- antancanì** - adj. (pr. \ &nt&[ng]c&n'i \ ) - Ms. plr. **antancanì**, fm. sng. and plr. **antancania, antancanie**. - mouldy (usually referred to cloth). See also the terms "antërnasi, antërnasà".
- antant** - adv. (pr. \ &nt'ant \ ) - **1) - in the meanwhile, meanwhile, at the same time**. See also the term "antratant, antramentre, mentre, intant". - **2) - anyhow**.
- antant che** - cng. (pr. \ &nt'ant ke \ ) - **while, as, when**.
- antapa** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'p& \ ) At plr. **antape** - **carving, notch, hack, cut**. See also the term "antaj".
- antars** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'rs \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inlaid work, inlay, marquetry**. See also the terms "placagi, placadura, antarsi".
- antarsi** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'rsi \ ) - See **antars**.
- antarsiador** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'rsi&d'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **inlayer**. See also the term "placheur, intarsiador".
- antarsiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'rsi&d'ue]r& \ ) - At plr. **antarsiadure**. - **inlaying**. See also the terms "placagi, placadura, intarsiadura".
- antarsié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'rsi'e \ ) - **to inlay**. See also the terms "plaché, marchëtté, intarsié".
- antartaj** - n. m. - (pr. \ &nt'rt&y \ ) - See **antërtaj**.
- antartajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'rt&y'e \ ) - See **antërtajé**.
- antartajésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt'rt&y'ese \ ) - See **antajésse**.
- antartajura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'rt&y'ue]r& \ ) - See **antërtajura**.
- Antärtich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'rtic \ ) Noun of continent. Inv. in any case. - **Antarctica**.
- antärtich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &nt'rtic \ ) Ms. plr. **antärtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antärtica, antärtiche**. - **antartic**.
- antasament** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt&z&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **stoppage, clogging, obstruction**. See also the term "intasament".
- antasché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&sk'e \ ) - **to pocket, to put into one's pocket**. Italianism, see also the best term "ansacocé" and the term "intasché".
- antasé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&z'e \ ) - **to stop up, to clog, to obstruct, to choke up**. See also the term "intasé".
- antasladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt&sl&d'ue]r& \ ) At plr. **antasladure**. - **dowelling**. See also the term "antasseladura".
- antaslé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&sl'e \ ) - **to dowel, to reinforce**. See also the term "antasselé".
- antassé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&s'e \ ) - **to stow, to pile**. See also the term "antëssé".
- antasseladura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt&sel&d'ue]r& \ ) - See **antasladura**.
- antasselé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&sel'e \ ) - See **antaslé**.

- antaulé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt&u'l'e \ ) - **1) - to put on the table, to put on the board.** - **2) - to begin, to start** (a discussion, a talk).
- anté** - adv. (pr. \ &nt'e \ ) - **where**. See also the terms "*andoa, andova*".
- antecede** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nte[ch]'ede \ ) - **to precede, to go before, to come before.**
- antecedent** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nte[ch]ed'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antecedent.**
- antecedent** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &nte[ch]ed'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **antecedent**, fm. sng. and plr. **antecedenta, antecedente.** - **preceding, previous.**
- antecessor** - n. m. (pr. \ &nte[ch]es'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **predecessor, progenitor, forefather.**
- antegràbil** - adj. (pr. \ &ntegr'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **antegràbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **antegràbil, antegràbij.** - **integrable.** See also the most common term "*integràbil*".
- antegrabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntegr&abilit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **integrability.** See also the most common term "*integrabilità*".
- antegral** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntegr'&l \ ) At plr. **antegraj** - **integral** (mathematics). See also the most common term "*integral*".
- antegral** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &ntegr'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **antegraj**, fm. sng. and plr. **antegral, antegraj.** - **integral, total, complete.** See also the most common term "*integral*".
- antegralism** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntegr'&l'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **"intégrisme"**. See also the most common term "*integralism*".
- antegralista** - n. (pr. \ &ntegr'&l'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **antegralista**, fm. sng. and plr. **antegralista, antegraliste.** - **"intégriste"**. See also the most common term "*integralista*".
- antegralment** - adv. (pr. \ &ntegr'&lm'aent \ ) - **in full, fully, integrally.** Italianism (adv. ending in "*ment...*"). See also the adv. loc. "*al complét, d'autut*", and also the term "*integralment*" (also an italianism).
- antegrant** - adj. (pr. \ &ntegr'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **antegrant**, fm. sng. and plr. **antegranta, antegrante.** - **ingranted, ingranted.** See also the most common term "*ingranted*".
- antegrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntegr'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ingranted.** See also the most common term "*ingranted*".
- antegrativ** - adj. (pr. \ &ntegr'&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **antegrativ**, fm. sng. and plr. **antegrativa, antegrative.** - **ingranted.** See also the most common term "*ingranted*".
- antegré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntegr'e \ ) - **1) - to integrate.** - **2) - to complete.** - **3) - to supplement.** See also the most common term "*ingranted*".
- antèilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntæil'e \ ) - **to line, to cover with cloth.**
- antèis** - adj. (pr. \ &nt'æiz \ ) Ms. plr. **antèis**, fm. sng. and plr. **antèisa, antèise.** - **1) - understood, agreed** (upon). - **2) - meant** (to). - See also the voices "*intèis, èntèis*". This term usually is not used as the p, p, of "*antende*", which is instead "*antèidü*".
- antèisa** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'æiz& \ ) At plr. **antèise.** - **agreement, understanding.** See also the terms "*intèisa, antenta, acòrdi*".
- antèisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntæiz'e \ ) - **to stack in an ordered way.** See also the term "*antèisé*".
- anteligensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntelij'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **anteligense.** - **intelligence, brain.** See also the term "*inteligensa*".
- anteligent** - adj. (pr. \ &ntelij'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **anteligent**, fm. sng. and plr. **anteligenta, anteligente.** - **intelligent, clever, bright, sensible.** See also the term "*inteligent*".
- antena** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'en& \ ) - See **anten-a**.
- antende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'aende \ ) - **1) - to understand, to grasp.** - **2) - to hear.** - **3) - to mean, to intend.** - **4) - to listen to.**
- antendiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntændim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - understanding, knowledge, intelligence.** - **2) - intention.** - See also the term "*intendiment*".
- antenditor** - n. (pr. \ &ntændit'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **antenditor**, fm. sng. and plr. **antenditriiss, antenditriiss.** - **connoisseur, expert.** See also the term "*intenditor*".
- antendse** - 1) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. recp. (pr. \ &nt'aendse \ ) - to understand each other.
- antendse** - 2) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt'aendse \ ) - to be expert (of). Often in the following form:
- antendse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. + prt. prn. (pr. \ &nt'aendsne \ ) - **to be expert** (of this/that).
- anteneri** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntener'i \ ) - **1) - to soften.** - **2) - to tenderize.** - **3) - to move, to touch, to arouse a feeling of tenderness.** For this meaning see also the terms "*comeuve, ampietosì*". - See in general also the terms "*antènneri, inteneri*".
- antenista** - n. m. (pr. \ &nten'ist& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **aerial fitter** (radio).
- antension** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntæ[ng]si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **intention, intent.** See also the term "*intension*".
- antenta** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'aent& \ ) - See **antèisa**.
- antenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. - (pr. \ &nt'aent'e \ ) - **to do, to bring.** In English there is not an unique direct corresponding word. Usually the term is used in legal field, as in the case of the sentence : "*antenté n'assion legal contra quaidun*" = "*to bring a legal action against sb.*". See also the term "*intenté*".
- anten-a** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'e[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **anten-e.** - **1) - aerial, antenna** (radio). - **2) - antenna, feeler** (zoology). - **3) - spar.** - See also the terms "*antena, farcon, antèna*".
- antér** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &nt'er \ ) Ms. plr. **antér**, fm. sng. and plr. **antéra, antère.** - **1) - whole, entire.** - **2) - intact, complete, full.** - See also the terms "*antrégh, èntér, intér*".
- antér** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'er \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - whole.** - **2) - integer** (mathematics). See also the term "*intér*".
- anterament** - adv. (pr. \ &nter'm'aent \ ) - **wholly, entirely, completely.** Italianism (quite bad, as all the adv. ending in "...ment"). See also the adv. loc. "*al complet, d'autut, pèr antrégh etc.*".
- anteré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntær'e \ ) - **1) - to cover with earth.** - **2) - to bury.** - **3) - to lay underground.** See also the term "*interé*".
- anteressà** - n., adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nteres'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - interested, concerned** (adj. and p. p.) - **2) - interested, selfish** (adj.) - **3) - interested person, interested party** (subst.). - See also the term "*interessà*".
- anteressament** - n. m. (pr. \ &nteres'm'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - interest, good offices.** - **2) - concern.** - See also the term "*interessament*".
- anteressant** - adj. (pr. \ &nteres'aent \ ) - Ms. plr. **anteressant**, fm. sng. and plr. **anteressanta, anteressante.** - **interesting** - See also the voice "*interessant*".
- anteresse** - n. m. (pr. \ &nter'ese \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interest.** See also the term "*interesse*".
- anteressé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &nteres'e \ ) - **1) - to interest, to be interesting** (for) (trs.). - **2) - to concern, to involve** (trs.). - **3) - to be in the interest** (of), **to matter** (int.). - See also the term "*interessé*".
- anteressensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &nteres'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **anteressense.** - **profit-sharing.** See also the term "*interessensa*".
- anteressése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nteres'ese \ ) - **1) - to be interested** (in). - **2) - to take care** (of). - **3) - to mind, to look after.** - See also the term "*interessése*".
- anterior** - adj. (pr. \ &ntæri'ur \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - front** (as an attribute) (related to position). - **2) - former, previous, preceding, prior** (related to time).



- anteriorment** - adv. (pr. \ &ntæriurm'ænt \ ) - **1) - formerly, previously** (referred to time). Italianism. In Piedm, in this meaning, the terms "*prima, anans*" are preferred. - **2) - in front** (referred to space). Italianism. In Piedm. in this meaning, the terms "*davanti, dèdnans, anans*" are preferred.
- anterogant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ntærug'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **anterogant**, fm. sng. and plr. **anteroganta, anterogante**. - **1) - asking, questioning, interrogating**. (adj.). - **2) - interrogator, questioner** (sbst.). See for sbst. also the terms "*anterogator*" - See also the term "*interogant*".
- anterogassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntærug&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - oral test**. - **2) - question, query**. - **3) - interrogation** (legal). - See also the term "*interogassion*".
- anterogativ** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &ntærug&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **anterogativ**, fm. sng. and plr. **anterogativa, anterogative**. - **interrogative, inquiring**. See also "*interogativ*". We notice that "*pont anterogativ*" = "*question mark*".
- anterogativ** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntærug&t'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. **interrogative, question, doubt**. See also "*interogativ*".
- anterogator** - n. (pr. \ &ntærug&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **anterogator**, fm. sng. and plr. **anterogatriss, anterogatriss**. - **interrogator, questioner**. See also the term "*interogator*".
- anterogatori** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntærug&t'ori \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interrogation, questioning, examination**. See also the term "*interogatori*".
- anterogatori** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &ntærug&t'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **anterogatori**, fm. sng. and plr. **anterogatoria, anterogatorie**. - **interrogatory**. See also the term "*interogatori*".
- anteroghé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ &ntærug'e \ ) - **1) - to interrogate, to question, to examine**. - **2) - to ask** (sb. about st.). - See also the term "*interoghé*".
- anterompe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntærumpe \ ) - **1) - to interrupt** (a speech, a process, etc.). - **2) - to break off**. - **3) - to disconnect** (an electric circuit). See also the term "*interompe*".
- anterot** - adj. (pr. \ &ntærut \ ) Ms. plr. **anterot**, fm. sng. and plr. **anterota, anterote**. - **interrupted, broken off, disconnected**. This term is not also the p. p. of the vrb "*anterompe*", which is instead "*anterompù*". See also the term "*interot*".
- antèrpret** - n. (pr. \ &ntærpæt \ ) - See **antèrpret**.
- anterpretassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntærpæt&si'u[ng] \ ) - See **antèrpretassion**.
- anterpretativ** - adj. (pr. \ &ntærpæt&t'iu \ ) - See **antèrpretativ**.
- anterpreté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntærpæt'e \ ) - See **antèrpreté**.
- anterussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntæru[si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - interruption**. - **2) - break, pause**. - **3) - breakdown**. - See also the term "*interussion*".
- anterutor** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntæru[et'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interrupter, switch**. See also the term "*interutor*".
- antésna** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntæzn& \ ) At plr. **antésne**. - **card, pass, ticket, countermark**.
- antestà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &ntest& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - headed, registered**. - **2) - obstinate, stubborn**. see also the term "*intestà*".
- antestadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntest&d[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **antestadure**. - **connection head to head** (of cables, ropes, etc.), **facing** (of cables) (mechanics and telephony). See also the terms "*colegament, conession, intestadura*".
- antestardisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntest&rd'ise \ ) - **to be obstinate**. Quite an italianism. See also the terms "*antèstésse, antèstardisse, pignatrésse, ostinésse, ancaponésse, intestardisse*".
- antestassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntest&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **heading, title**. See also the term "*intestassion*".
- antestatari** - n. (pr. \ &ntest&t'eri \ ) Ms. plr. **antestatari**, fm. sng. and plr. **antestataria, antestatarie**. - **registered holder, holder**. See also the term "*intestatari*".
- antesté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ &ntest'e \ ) - **to head, to register**. See also the term "*intesté*". The refl. form assumes the following different meanings:
- antestésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ &ntest'ese \ ) - **1) - to get it into one's head**. - **2) - to persist**. - **3) - to be determined**. - **4) - to register in favour of oneself**. See also the terms "*pignatrésse, ostinésse, intestésse*".
- antècà** - adv. (pr. \ &nt'c' & \ ) - **at home, in**.
- antècché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'kk'e \ ) - See **antaché**.
- antèmnà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nt'mn' & \ ) - See **antamnà**.
- antèmné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'mn'e \ ) - See **antamné**.
- antènna** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'mn' & \ ) - See **anten-a**.
- antènneri** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'ner'i \ ) - **1) - to soften**. - **2) - to tenderize**. - **3) - to move, to touch, to arouse a feeling of tenderness**. For this meaning see also the terms "*comeuve, ampietosì*". - See in general also the terms "*anteneri, inteneri*".
- antènnerisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'ner'ise \ ) - **to be moved, to be touched**.
- antèppé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'pp'e \ ) - **to truf, to grass**. See also the terms "*antèppi, masoé*".
- antèppi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'ppi' \ ) - See **antèppé**.
- antèr...** - prefix. (pr. \ &nt'r... \ ) - In the words in which this initial is actually a prefix, a first meaning corresponds to the english "*inter...*" (and also in Latin, Italian and Fraench). This meaning is "*something in between*" two entities expressed by the remaining part of the word, or "*among*" more of these entities, even if not always the relation is direct. As usual in the following there are some examples, and also the words in which these initial letters are not this prefix. A second meaning is the one giving the idea of "*inside*" or "*into*" and corresponds to the english "*intro...*", limited to few words.
- antèrbolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'rbul'e \ ) - **1) - to make turbid, to cloud**. - **2) - to confuse, to trouble**. The refl. form that follows assumes an int. meaning. See also the term "*antèrboli*".
- antèrboli** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'rbul'i \ ) - See **antèrbolé**.
- antèrbolésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt'rbul'ese \ ) - **1) - to become turbid**. - **2) - to become confused**.
- antèrboré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'rbur'e \ ) - See **antèrbolé**.
- antèrboré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'rbur'e \ ) - See **antèrbolé**.
- antèrborésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt'rbur'ese \ ) - See **antèrbolésse**.
- antèrcal** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'rc' &l \ ) At plr. **antèrcaj**. - **refrain, intercalation**. See also the term "*intercal*".
- antèrcalar** - adj. (pr. \ &nt'rc' &l' &r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **intercalary**. See also the term "*intercalar*".
- antèrcalassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'rc' &l&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interpolation, intercalation**. See also the term "*intercalassion*".
- antèrcalé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'rc' &l'e \ ) - **to intercalate, to insert, to interpolate**. See also the term "*intercalé*".
- antèrcola** - cng. (pr. \ &nt'rc'ul' & \ ) - **in the meanwhile**. Local term in south Piedm.
- antèrcede** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &nt'r[ch]ede \ ) - **to intercede**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*intercede, arcomandé*".
- antèrcedent** - adj. (pr. \ &nt'r[ch] ed'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **antèrcedent**, fm. sng. and plr. **antèrcedenta, antèrcedente**. - **interceding, pleading**.
- antèrcession** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'r[ch]esi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **intercession**. See also the term "*intercession*".
- antèrcessor** - n. (pr. \ &nt'r[ch]esur \ ) - Ms. plr. **antèrcessor**, fm. sng. and plr. **antèrceditriss, antèrceditriss**. (but also

- antërcessora, antërcessore* - **intercessor, interceder**. See also the term "*intercessor*".
- antërcetament** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>r[ç]et&m'ænt \ ) - See **antërcetassion**.
- antërcetassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>r[ç]et&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - interception. - 2) - tapping** (related to a phone call). - See also the term "*intercetassion*".
- antërceté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>r[ç]et'e \ ) - **1) - to intercept. - 2) - to tap** (a phone call). - See also the term "*interceté*".
- antërcetor** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>r[ç]et'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interceptor**. - See also the term "*intercetor*".
- antërcomunal** - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rcum[ue]n&l \ ) Ms. plr. **antërcomunaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërcomunal, antërcomunaj**. - **between communes**. - See also the term "*intercomunal*".
- antërcomunicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rcum[ue]nic&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **intercommunication**. - See also the term "*intercomunicassion*".
- antërconeSSION** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rcunesi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interconnection**. See also the term "*interconession*".
- antërconëtte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rcun<sup>&</sup>tte \ ) - **to interconnect**. - See also the term "*interconëtte*".
- antërdét** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rd'et \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interdict**. - See also the term "*intërdét*".
- antërdét** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rd'et \ ) Ms. plr. **antërdét**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërdeta, antërdéte**. - 1) - interdicted. - 2) - abashed. - 3) - deprived of civil rights. - See also the term "*intërdét*". This is not also the p. p. of the vrb "**antërdi**", which is instead "*antërdi*".
- antërdi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rd'i \ ) - **1) - to interdict. - 2) - to deprive of civil rights**. - See also the term "*intërdi*".
- antërdia** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rd'i& \ ) At plr. **antërdie**. - **dilemma**. See also the terms "*antërdita, dilem, dilema*".
- antërdita** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rd'it& \ ) - See **antërdia**.
- antërdission** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rdisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - interdiction. - 2) - deprivation of civil rights**. - See also the term "*intërdission*".
- antërdoa** - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rdu'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **uncertain, undecided, irresolute**.
- antërdüe** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rd'ue \ ) - 1) - **to introduce. - 2) - to insert. - 3) - to lead in. - 4) - to bring in, to take in**. - See also the terms "*antërdue, antrodüe, antrodue*". The refl. form has usually the following meaning:
- antërduvse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rd'uejuse \ ) - **to get in**.
- antërludi** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rl'uejdi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interlude** (music). See also the term "*interludi*".
- antërmédi** - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'edi \ ) Ms. plr. **antërmédi**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërmédia, antërmédie**. - **intermediate, mean, middle**.
- antërmédiari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'edi&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **antërmédiari**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërmédiària, antërmédiàrie**. - **1) - intermediary, intermediate** (adj.) - **2) - intermediary, go-between** (sbst.). - **3) - middleman, broker** (sbst.). (commercial). See also the terms "*mediator, marossé, bacialé, etc.*" depending on the object of mediation. Then see also the term "*intermediari*".
- antërmédiassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'edi&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mediation. - 2) - brokerage**. See also the term "*intermediassion*".
- antërmédié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'edi'e \ ) - **to act as go-between**. See also the term "*intermedié*".
- antërmés** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'ez \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - intermezzo, interval. - 2) - food served between two dishes**. - See also the terms "*antramés, tramés, tramésia*". - **2) - middle**.
- antërmésia** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'ezi& \ ) At plr. **antërmésie**. - **partition**. See also the term "*tramésia*".
- antërmésié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'ezie \ ) - **1) - to divide, to partition**. See also the term "*tramesié*". - **2) - to intercalate, to insert, to interpolate**. See also the terms "*antërpon-e, antërmëtte, intërmésié*", and the vrb. loc. "*buté an més*" = "*to put in the middle, to put in between*".
- antërmésiura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'ezie[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **antërmésiure**. - **partition, partition wall**. See also the terms "*tramés, tramesia*".
- antërmëuj** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'oejy \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hopper, feedbox**. See also the terms "*tramògia, meujo*".
- antërmës-cé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm's[ç]j'e \ ) - **to intermix, to intermingle, to mix together**.
- antërmës-ciura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm's[ç]j'i[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **antërmës-ciure**. - **1) - mixture. - 2) - huddle, medley, jumble**. - See also the term "*mës-cia*".
- antërmëtte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'tte \ ) - See **antërpôn-e**.
- antërmînàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'in&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **antërmînàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërmînàbil, antërmînàbij**. - **interminable, endless**. See also the term "*interminàbil*".
- antërmîtensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'it'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **antërmîtense**. - **intermittence**. - See also the term "*intermittensa*".
- antërmîrent** - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rm'it'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **antërmîrent**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërmîrenta, antërmîrente**. - **intermittent, periodical**. See also the term "*intermîrent*".
- antërnasà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rn&z& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - mouldy. - 2) - impregnated, imbued**. - See also the term "*antërnasi*" (which is only adj.).
- antërnasé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rn&z'e \ ) - **to impregnate in deep, to saturate** (usually about smell or scent).
- antërnasésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rn&z'ese \ ) - **1) - to become impregnated in deep. - 2) - to grow mouldy** (usually referred to cloth).
- antërnasi** - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rn&zi \ ) Ms. plr. **antërnasi**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërnasia, antërnasie**. - **1) - mouldy. - 2) - impregnated, imbued**. - See also the term "*antërnasi*" (which is only adj.).
- antërpelansa** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpel'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **antërpelanse** - **interpellation, question** (politics). See also the term "*interpelansa*".
- antërpelant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpel'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **antërpelant**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërpelanta, antërpelante**. - **1) - interpellant, interpellator** (sbst.) (politics). - **2) - consulting, asking** (often in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*interpelant*".
- antërpelé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpel'e \ ) - **1) - to consult, to contact, to ask. - 2) - to interpellate**. See also the term "*interpelé*".
- antërpè** - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'i \ ) Ms. plr. **antërpè**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërpèa, antërpèie**. - **1) - rough, rude, backward. - 2) - slow-witted, numb**.
- antërpòlabil** - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpul'æbil \ ) Ms. plr. **antërpòlabil**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërpòlabil, antërpòlabilj**. - **that can be interpolated**. See also the terms "*interpòlabil*".
- antërpòlassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpul&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interpolation**. See also the term "*interpòlassion*".
- antërpòlator** - n. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpul'ætur \ ) Ms. plr. **antërpòlator**, fm. sng. and plr. **antërpòlatriss, antërpòlatriss**. - **interpolator**. See also the term "*interpolator*".
- antërpòlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpul'e \ ) - **to interpolate**. See also the term "*interpòlé*".

antèrponse - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'u[ng]se \ ) - **to intervene, to interpose, to mediate**. See also the term "interponse", and the loc. "butèsse an mès".

antèrpon-e - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'u[ng]e \ ) - **to interpose, to put in between**. See also the terms "antèrmètte, interpon-e".

antèrposé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpuz'e \ ) - **to deposit temporarily**.

antèrposission - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rpuzisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - interposition. - 2) - intervention**. See also the term "interposission".

antèrpos - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'oz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **temporary deposit**.

antèrpòs (pèr ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ p<sup>&</sup>r &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'oz \ ) - **provisionally, temporarily**.

antèrpret - n. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'ræt \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **interpreter**. See also the voices "anterpret, interpret".

antèrpretassion - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'ræt&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interpretation**. See also the terms "anterpretassion, interpretassion".

antèrpretativ - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'ræt&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. antèrpretativ, fm. sng. and plr. antèrpretativa, antèrpretative. - **interpretative, explanatory**. See also the terms "anterpretativ, interpretativ".

antèrpteté - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rp'rèt'e \ ) - **to interpret, to explain**. See also the terms "anterpreté, interpreté".

antèrsach - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rs'c \ ) Inv. at plr. - **rough hemp, coarse hempen material**. See also the term "intersach".

antèrsadura - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rs&d'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. antèrsadure. - **1) - weaving, pleaching. - 2) - braid, plait**. In this sense see also the term "tèrsa".

antèrsé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rs'e \ ) - **1) - to weave, to interlace, to twist. - 2) - to pleach, to plait, to braid**.

antèrséassion - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rs'éc&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **intersection**. See also the terms "intersecassion, intersession".

antèrséch - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rs'æc \ ) Inv. at plr. collective noun. - **shrubs which dry up too early**.

antèrséché - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rs'èk'e \ ) - **to intersect**. See also the term "interseché".

antèrségn - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rs'æ[gn] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - countersign, countermark. - 2) - sign, indication, clue, clew**.

antèrstissi - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rst'isi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - interstice. - 2) - air space, hollow space**. - See also the terms "antèrveuid, chintan-a, quintan-a, intèrstissi".

antèrstissial - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rstisi&l \ ) Ms. plr. antèrstissiaj, fm. sng. and plr. antèrstissial, antèrstissiaj. - **interstitial**. See also the term "intèrstissial".

antèrtaj - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rt'y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - indentation. - 2) - fret-work**.

antèrtajé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rt'y'e \ ) - **to indent, to jag**.

antèrtajura - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rt'y'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. - antèrtajure. - **indentation**.

antèrtant - adv. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rt'ant \ ) - **in the meanwhile, meanwhile, at the same time**. See also the terms "antratant, antramntre, antant".

antèrteniment - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rtenim'ant \ ) Inv. at plr. - **entertainment, amusement, recreation, pastime**. See also the terms "amusement, divertiment, antrateniment".

antèrten-e - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rt'æ[ng]e \ ) - See antèrtni.

antèrtense - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rt'æ[ng]se \ ) - See antèrtnisse.

antèrtni - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rtn'i \ ) - **1) - to entertain, to amuse. - 2) - to engage (sb.) in conversation**. - See also the terms "antraten-e, antèrten-e, antratni, intratni". The refl. form assumes the following meanings:

antèrtnisse - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rtn'ise \ ) - **1) - to stop, to linger. - 2) - to dwell (upon st.)**. - See also the terms "antratense, antèrtense, antratnisse, intratnisse".

antèrtnua - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rtn[ue]& \ ) At plr. antèrtnue. - **kept woman, courtesan**.

antèrtojadura - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rtuy&d'[ue]r& \ ) See antèrtojura.

antèrtojé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rtuy'e \ ) - **to twist, to twine**. See also the terms "antortojé, antortigné, anvèrtojé".

antèrtojésse - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rtuy'ese \ ) - **to twist (refl. and int. meaning)**. See also the term "anvèrtojésse".

antèrtojura - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rtuy'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. antèrtojure. - **1) twisting. 3) - twist. - 3) - interlacement**. See also the terms "antèrtojadura, antortignura".

antèrurban - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>r[ue]rb'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. antèrurban, fm. sng. and plr. antèrurban-a, antèrurban-e. - **interurban**. See also the term "interurban".

antèrval - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'l \ ) At plr. antèrvalj. - **interval, pause**. See also the terms "interval, rèscamp, arlass, arpòs".

antèrvalé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'l'e \ ) - **to space, to alternate**.

antèrvent - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - intervention. - 2) - presence, attendance. - 3) - speech (oral) contribution. - 4) - operation (medical)**. - See also the term "intervent".

antèrventism - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vænt'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interventionism**. See also the term "interventism".

antèrventista - n. and adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vænt'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. antèrventista, fm. sng. and plr. antèrventista, antèrventiste. - **interventionist**. See also the term "interventista".

antèrven-e - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'væ[ng]e \ ) - **1) - to intervene. - 2) - to interfere. - 3) - to be present. - 4) - to operate (medical)**. - It uses always the aux. "esse". See also the terms "interven-e, antèrvni". It uses trhe aux. "esse".

antèrveuid - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'v[œ]j'id \ ) Inv. at plr. - **air space, hollow space**.

antèrvèdde - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vèdde \ ) - **to see indistinctly, to glimpse, to catch a glimpse**. The p. p. of this verb is "antèrvèddù", but often the adj. "antèrvèdde" is instead used. See also the terms "antravèdde, intravèdde".

antèrvist - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vist \ ) Ms. plr. antèrvist, fm. sng. and plr. antèrvista, antèrviste. - **glimpsed**. See also the terms "antravist, intravist".

antèrvista - n. f. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vist& \ ) At plr. antèrviste. - **interview**. See also the term "intervista".

antèrvistà - n. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vist'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **interviewee**. See also the term "intervista".

antèrvistador - (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vist&d'ur \ ) - See antèrvistator.

antèrvistant - n. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vist&nt \ ) - See antèrvistator.

antèrvistator - n. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vist&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. antèrvistator, fm. sng. and plr. antèrvistatress, antèrvistatress. - **interviewer**. See also the term "intervistator".

antèrvisté - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'vist'e \ ) - **to interview**. See also the term "intervisté".

antèrvni - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>rv'n'i \ ) - See antèrven-e.

antèsé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>z'e \ ) - See antèisé.

antèstardisse - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>st'ard'ise \ ) - See antèstardisse.

antèsté - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>st'e \ ) - See antèsté.

antèstésse - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>st'esse \ ) - See antèstésse.

antèstin - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>st'i[ng] \ ) - **intestine, bowel, gut**. See also the terms "intestin, buele (fm. plr.), buéj (plr.)".

antèstin - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &nt<sup>&</sup>st'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. antèstin, fm. sng. and plr. antèstin-a, antèstin-e. - **intestine, internal**.

**anti...** - prefix. (pr. \ &nti... \ ) Many words (not all) use this prefix with the meaning of "**against...**", which in English is often represented by the same "**anti...**". In Piedm., sometimes, this prefix is used also with a meaning of "**before...**", when in English it is easier to find "**ante...**". We will report a number of these words, but certainly not all of them. When a piedm. word starting with "**anti...**" cannot be found in the vocabulary, it is possible to try to suppress the prefix and look at the meaning of the remaining part. If this part means something, you can provisionally assume that the complete word means something which is "**against**" the entity represented by the second part of the word. If this has not a logical meaning, you can provisionally assume that the complete word means something which comes "**before**" the entity represented by the second part of the word. Of course not always this method works (also because not always "**anti...**" is a prefix). Examples:- A) - *anticher* = *anti...cher*. The word *cher* means *cart* but also *tank*, so the word "*anticher*" means "*anti-tank*" in the sense, of course, of *against-tank* and in fact the word can also be "*contracher*". - B) - *antipast* = *anti...past*". The word *past* means *meal*. The meaning "*against the meal*" is usually not logical, while the meaning "*before the meal*" corresponds to the meaning of the english word "*appetizer*". - C) - if you put "*antifona* = *anti...fona*", you cannot find a meaning for *fona*. The process does not apply in this case, and *antifona* means *antiphon*. A more precise examination of this word can bring to the meaning of "a sound (a voice) that comes before", and we can consider that an antiphon is a verse that comes before a psalm, but the process is too indirect, and so not immediately evident.

**antialèrgich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nti&l'ærjic \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anti-allergic**.  
**antialèrgich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &nti&l'ærjic \ ) Ms. plr. **antialèrgich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antialèrgica**, **antialèrgiche**. - **anti-allergic**.  
**antibactèrich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &ntib&ct'eric \ ) Ms. plr. **antibactèrich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antibactèrica**, **antibactèriche**. - **antibacterial**. See also the term "*antibatèrich*".  
**antibactèrich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntib&ct'eric \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antibacterial**. See also the term "*antibatèrich*".  
**antibiòtich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &ntibi'otich \ ) Ms. plr. **antibiòtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antibiòtica**, **antibiòtiche**. - **antibiotic**.  
**antibiòtich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntibi'otich \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antibiotic**.  
**anticaja** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntic'y& \ ) At plr. **anticaje**. - **1) - junk, anachronism**. - **2) - relic, antique**.  
**anticar** - adj. (pr. \ &ntic'ær \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **antitank**. Italianism sometimes used. See also the best piedm. term "*anticher*".  
**antich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &ntic \ ) Ms. plr. **antich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antica**, **antiche**. - **1) - ancient**. - **2) - old, antique**.  
**antich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntic \ ) Inv. at plr. (usually plr.) - **ancestor(s), forefather(s)**.  
**anticher** - adj. (pr. \ &ntik'ær \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **antitank**. - See also the term "*anticar*".  
**antichèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntik'esse \ ) - **1) - to take a fancy**. - **2) - to fall in love**. See also the voice "*ancaplinèsse*".  
**anticheur** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntic'oejr \ ) Inv. at plr. - **stomach-ache, nausea**. See also the term "*brusacheur*". - A piedm. way of saying is "*esse n'anticheur*" with the lit. meaning "*to be a stomach-ache*" but with actual meaning "*to be exceptional*".  
**antichità** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntikit'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **antiquity, antique**.

**anticlòn** - n. m. (pr. \ &nti[ch]iclu[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anticyclone**. (meteorology).  
**anticip** - n. m. (pr. \ &nti[ch]ip \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bringing forward, moving up, anticipation**. In this sense see also the term "*anticapassion*". - **2) - advance**. - **3) - spark advance** (motors).  
**anticip (an ---)** - adv. loc. pr. ( \ &n &nti[ch]ip \ ) - **in advance, beforehand**.  
**anticapassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &nti[ch]ip&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bringing forward, anticipation, moving up**. - **2) - advance**. See also the term "*anticip*".  
**anticipè** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &nti[ch]ip'e \ ) - **1) - to bring forward, to move up, to anticipate** (trs.). - **2) - to anticipate, to pay in advance** (trs.). - **3) - to come early, to be ahead of time** (int.). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".  
**anticongelant** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &nticunjel&nt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antifreeze**. See also the terms "*antigèil*, *antigél*, *antizèil*".  
**anticongelant** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &nticunjel&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **anticongelant**, fm. sng. and plr. **anticongelanta**, **anticongelante**. - **antifreezing**. See also the terms "*antigèil*, *antigél*, *antizèil*".  
**anticòrp** - (pr. \ &ntic'orp \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antibody**.  
**anticrist** - (pr. \ &ntic'ist \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antichrist, persecutor of the Christians, evil fellow**.  
**antidata** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntid't&t& \ ) At plr. **antidate**. - **antedate, date before the true date**.  
**antidatè** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntid't&t'e \ ) - **to antedate**.  
**antidepressiv** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntidepress'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antidepressant** (pharmacy).  
**antidepressiv** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &ntidepress'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **antidepressiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **antidepressiva**, **antidepressive**. - **antidepressive, antidepressant** (pharmacy).  
**antidot** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'idut \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antidote** (pharmacy).  
**antieconòmich** - adj. (pr. \ &ntiecon'omic \ ) Ms. plr. **antieconòmich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antieconòmica**, **antieconòmiche**. - **uneconomic(al)**.  
**antifona** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'ifun& \ ) At plr. **antifone**. - **antiphon**.  
**antifonari** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntifun'ær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **antiphonary**.  
**antigèil** - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ &ntij'èil \ ) - See **anticongelant**.  
**antigél** - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ &ntij'el \ ) - See **anticongelant**.  
**antimagnètich** - adj. (pr. \ &ntim&[gn]etic \ ) Ms. plr. **antimagnètich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antimagnètica**, **antimagnètiche**. - **antimagnetic**.  
**antimassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntim&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **injunction, order, command, precept**. See also the terms "*intimassion*, *angiunssion*, *ingiuunssion*".  
**antimatèria** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntim&t'eri& \ ) - At plr. (if any) **antimatèrie**. - **antimatter** (physics).  
**antimativ** - adj. (pr. \ &ntim&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **antimativ**, fm. sng. and plr. **antimativa**, **antimative**. - **injunctive**. See also the terms "*angiuntiv*, *ingiuntiv*, *intimativ*".  
**antimé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntim'e \ ) - **to enjoin, to command, to order, to summon**. See also the term "*intimé*".  
**antimidassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntimid&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **intimidation, threat**. See also the term "*intimidassion*".  
**antimidatòri** - adj. (pr. \ &ntimid&t'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **antimidatòri**, fm. sng. and plr. **antimidatòria**, **antimidatòrie**. - **intimidatory, threatening**. See also the term "*intimidatòri*".  
**antimidì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntimid'i \ ) - **1) - to make shy**. - **2) - to intimidate**. - See also the term "*intimidì*".  
**antimidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntimid'ise \ ) - **to grow shy**. See also the term "*intimidisse*".

- antimòni** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntim'oni \ ) Chemical element usually sng. Anyway at plr. (possibly) it is inv. - **antimony**. It can be also find in the spelling "*antimònio*".
- antimònio** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntim'oniò \ ) - See **antimòni**.
- antimur** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntim[ue]r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **defensive wall, protection wall** (in front of st.). See also the term "*antimuraja*".
- antimutaja** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntim[ue]r'y& \ ) - See **antimur**.
- antincendi** - adj. (pr. \ &ntin[ch]ændi \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fire** (as an attribute), **fire-proof**.
- antiné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntin'e \ ) - **to put into the tun, to put into the shaft**.
- antinura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntin[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **antinure**. - **action of putting into the tun**.
- antiorari** - adj. (pr. \ &ntiur'ri \ ) Ms. plr. **antiorari**, fm. sng. and plr. **antioraria, antiorarie**. - **counterclockwise**.
- antipàrticola** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntip&rt'icul& \ ) At plr. - **antiparticole**. - **antiparticle** (physics).
- antipast** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntip&st \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hors d'oeuvre, appetizers**.
- antipastera** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntip&st'er& \ ) At plr. **antipastere**. - **hors d'oeuvre tray**.
- antipatia** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntip&t'i& \ ) At plr. **antipatie**. - **aversion, dislike**. Italianism, see also the best piedm. term "*ghignon*".
- antipàtich** - adj. (pr. \ &ntip&tic \ ) Ms. plr. **antipàtich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antipàtica, antipàtiche**. - **unpleasant, disagreeable**.
- antipòrta** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntip'ort& \ ) At plr. **antipòrte**. - **outer door**.
- antiquà** - adj. (pr. \ &nti[qu]i& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **antiquated, old-fashioned, obsolete**.
- antiquari** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &nti[qu]i&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **antiquari**, fm. sng. and plr. **antiquaria, antiquarie**. - **antiquarian, antiquary**.
- antiquària** - n. f. (pr. \ &nti[qu]i&ri& \ ) At plr. **antiquàrie**. - 1) - **antiquarianism**. - 2) - **archaeology**. See also the term "*archeologia*".
- antiquaria** - n. m. (pr. \ &nti[qu]i&ri& \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **antique trade**.
- antiruso** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntir[ue]zu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **rustpreventer**.
- antiruso** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ &ntir[ue]zu \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **antirust, rustproof**.
- antisichi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &ntizik'i \ ) - 1) - **to become consumptive**. - 2) - **to languish** (in a fig. sense). - 3) - **to wilt** (referred to trees).
- antitolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntitul&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **entitling**. - 2) - **dedication**.
- antitolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntitul'e \ ) - 1) **to entitle**. - 2) - **to dedicate**. - 3) - **to call**. See also the term "*intitolé*".
- antivèdde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntiv<sup>sk</sup>dde \ ) - 1) - **to foresee, to anticipate, to foretell, to predict**. In this sense see also the term "*prevèdde*". - 2) - **to perceive, to know by intuition, to guess, to realize, to understand immediately**. In this meaning see also the term "*intuè*".
- antivision** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntivizi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **intuition, perception**. See also the term "*intuission*".
- antivist** - adj. (pr. \ &ntivist \ ) Ms. plr. **antivist**, fm. sng. and plr. **antivista, antiviste**. - 1) - **provident, cautious, prudent**. In this sense see also the terms "*prevident, prudent*". - 2) - **intuitive, intuitional**. In this sense see also the term "*intuìtiv*".
- antivolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntivol'e \ ) - **to cover with flat tiles**. See also the term "*tivolé*".
- antizèil** - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ &ntizæil \ ) - See **anticongelant**.
- antlaragi** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntl&r'æji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **warp, warping**.
- antlaré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntl&r'e \ ) - **to mount on the framework**.
- antlarura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntl&r[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **antlarure**. - **framing, framework**.
- antlora** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ &ntl'ur& \ ) - 1) - **then**. - 2) - **in those days**. - 3) - **in this case**. - 4) - **so, therefore**. - See also the terms "*alora, anlora*".
- antlora!** - 2) - excl. (pr. \ &ntl'ur& \ ) - **well!, what now!**. See also the terms "*alora!, anlora!*".
- antologìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntuluj'i& \ ) At plr. **antologìe**. - **anthology**.
- antològich** - adj. (pr. \ &ntul'ojic \ ) Ms. plr. **antològich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antològica, antològiche**. - **anthological**.
- antonà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &ntun'è \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **able to sing in tune, tuneful, in tune** (adj.). - 2) - **matching, well-matched** (adj.). - 3) - **harmonizing** (with), **suitable** (for) (adj.). - 4) - **tuned** (p. p.). - See also the term "*intonà*".
- antonassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntun&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **intonation**. - 2) - **tone**. - 3) - **harmony, matching**. See also the term "*intonassion*".
- antoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntun'e \ ) - 1) - **to tune up, to intone**. - 2) - **to tune**. - 3) - **to harmonize, to match**. See also the term "*intoné*".
- antonése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntun'ese \ ) - 1) - **to be in tune, to become in tune**. - 2) - **to harmonize, to match** (referred to oneself, or with int. meaning). See also the term "*intonésse*".
- antonomàsia** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntunum&zi& \ ) At plr. (if any) **antonomàsie**. - **antonomasia**.
- antonomàstich** - adj. (pr. \ &ntunum&stic \ ) Ms. plr. **antonomàstich**, fm. sng. and plr. **antonomàstica, antonomàstiche**. - **antonomastic**.
- antontì** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntunt'i \ ) - **to stun, to daze**. See also the term "*intontì*".
- antontì** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &ntunt'i \ ) Ms. plr. **antontì**, fm. sng. and plr. **antontia, antontie**. - **stunned**.
- antontiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntuntim'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **stun, daze, dazeness**. See also the term "*intontiment*".
- antontisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntunt'ise \ ) - **to become stunned**. See also the term "*intontisse*".
- antop** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntup \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **obstacle**. - 2) - **hindrance, impediment**. - See also the terms "*intop, antruch*".
- antopé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ &ntup'e \ ) - 1) - **to run into, to bump into**. - 2) - **to come up** (against). - 3) - **to stumble**. It uses the aux. "*esse*", but also sometimes the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*intopé*".
- antopésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntup'ese \ ) - See **antopé**.
- antorbolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nturbul'e \ ) - See **antèrbolè**.
- antorésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntur'ese \ ) - See **antornésse**.
- antorn** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ &nt'urn \ ) - **round, around, about**. See also the term "*antorna*".
- antorn** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'urn & \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **surrounding, nearby**. 2) - **environment**. See also the term "*dintorn*".
- antorn a...** - prp. loc. (pr. \ &nt'urn & \ ) - **about**. See also the loc. "*antorna a... , a propòsit èd...*".
- antorna** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ &nt'urn& \ ) - See **antorn**.
- antorna** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'urn& \ ) - See **antorn**.
- antorna a...** - prp. loc. (pr. \ &nt'urn & \ ) - See **antorn a...**
- antornié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nturni'e \ ) - **to surround**.
- antornésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nturni'ese \ ) - **to surround oneself**.
- antorpidì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &nturpid'i \ ) - 1) - **to make torpid, to benumb** (trs.). In this case it uses the aux. "*avèj*". - 2) - **to make sluggish, to dull** (in a fig. sense) (trs.). In this case it uses the aux. "*avèj*". - 3) - **to become**

- torpid** (int). In this case it uses the aux. "esse ". - **4) - to become sluggish** (int.). In this case it uses the aux. "esse ".
- antorpidiment** - n. m. (pr. \ &nturpidim'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **torpor, numbness**.
- antorpidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &nturpid'ise \ ) - **1) - to become torpid. - 2) - to become sluggish**.
- antorsa** - n. f. (pr. \ &nt'urs& \ ) At plr. antorse. - **twist, wrench, sprain**. See also the term "stòrta".
- antorsigné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntursi[gn]'e \ ) - **to twist**. See also the terms "antortigné, antortojé, antërtojë, anvërtojë".
- antortigné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nturti[gn]'e \ ) - See **antorsigné**.
- antortignura** - n. f. (pr. \ &nturti[gn]'[ue]r& \ ) - See **antërtojura**.
- antortojà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &nturtuy& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - twisted. - 2) - complicated, complex, involved**.
- antortojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nturtuy'e \ ) - See **antorsigné**.
- antossament** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntus&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pollution**. See also the terms "anquinament, inquinament ". - **2) - the action of making** (st.) **stocky**.
- antossé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntus'e \ ) - **1) - to pollute. - 2) - to make** (st.) **stocky or stronger**.
- antossiamet** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntusi&m'aent \ ) - See **antossiaura**.
- antossicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntusic&si'u[ng] \ ) - Italianism - See **antossiaura**.
- antossiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con trs. (pr. \ &ntusik'e \ ) - Italianism - See **antossié**.
- antossié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntusi'e \ ) - **1) - to poison. - 2) - to mar, to embitter** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "anvelené, antossiché, intossiché".
- antossiéssé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntusi'ese \ ) - **to be poisoned**.
- antossiaura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntusi'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. antossiaure. - **poisoning, intoxication**. See also the term "anvelenament, antossiamet, intossicassion".
- Antòni** - n. m. (pr. \ &nt'oni \ ) Noun of person. in case of need, the plr. in inv. - **Anthony**. A diminutive is "Tòni".
- antòrze** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &nt'orze \ ) - **to twist, to wrap**.
- antra..** - prefix (pr. \ &ntr&... \ ) - **inter...** . See the term "inter..." for further information.
- antraja** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntr'y& \ ) At plr. antraje. - **vulva, cunnus**.
- antramentre** - cng. (pr. \ &ntr&m'aentre \ ) - **while, in the meanwhile**. See also the term "antratant".
- antrames** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ &ntr&m'ez \ ) - between, in the middle. See also the term "framés 1)".
- antramés** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &ntr&m'ez \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - intermezzo, interval**. See also the term "antèrmés ". - **2) - partition**. See also the terms "trames, tramésia, frames 2)".
- antramesia** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntr&m'ezi& \ ) At plr. antramésie. - **partition, division**. See also the terms "tramésia, intramesia".
- antramesiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntr&m'ezi&d[ue]jd& \ ) At plr. antramesiadure. - **partitioning, division**. See also the term "intramesiadura".
- antramesié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntr&mezi'e \ ) - **1) - to divide, to partition**. See also the terms "antèrmésie, tramesié, intramesié ". - **2) - to intercalate, to insert, to interpolate**. See also the terms "antèrpon-e, antèrmétte, intramesié".
- antramolecular** - adj. (pr. \ &ntr&m'ulecul'&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **intermolecular**. See also the term "intermolecular".
- antramuscolar** - adj. (pr. \ &ntr&m[ue]scul'&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **intramuscular**. See also the term "intermuscolar".
- antransigensa** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntr&[ng]sij'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. antransigense. - **intransigence, intolerance**. See also the term "intranziğensa".
- antransigent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ &ntr&[ng]sij'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **antransigent**, fm. sng. and plr. **antransigenta, antransigente**. - **1) - uncompromising, intransigent, intolerant** (adj.). - **2) - intransigent person, hard-liner, uncompromising person** (sbst.). See also the term "intranziğent".
- antrap** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntr'p \ ) Inv. at plr. - **obstacle, hindrance, impediment**. See also the terms "antrav, antop, intrap".
- antrapé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &ntr'p'e \ ) - **1) - to hamper, to hinder, to impede, to obstruct**. (trs.). In this case it uses the aux. "avèj ". - **2) - to trip up, to stumble over**. (int.) In this case it uses the aux. "esse ", and it has a meaning similar to the one of the refl. following form:
- antrapésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntr'p'ese \ ) - **to trip up, to stumble, to bump into, to run across**. See also the terms "angambesse, angambarésse, antopésse, insupésse".
- antrapijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntr'piye \ ) - **to undertake, to embark on, to enter on, to take up**. - See also the term "antraprende, intrapijé".
- antraprèisa** - n. f. (pr. \ &ntr'pr'aiz& \ ) At plr. antraprèise. - **1) - enterprise, undertaking. - 2) - job, project. - 3) - exploit**. See also the term "intraprèisa".
- antraprende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntr'pr'ande \ ) - See **antrapijé**.
- antraprenor** - n. (pr. \ &ntr'pren'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **antraprenor**, fm. sng. and plr. **antraprenòira, antraprenòire**. - **entrepreneur, undertaker**. See also the term "imprenditor".
- antraspinal** - adj. (pr. \ &ntr'&spin'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **antraspinaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **antraspinal, antraspinaj**. - **interspinal**. See also the term "interspinal".
- antrassideral** - adj. (pr. \ &ntr'&sider'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **antrassideraj**, fm. sng. and plr. **antrassideral, antrassideraj**. - **interstellar, intersidereal**. See also the term "intersideral".
- antrasteilar** - adj. (pr. \ &ntr'&stail'&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **interstellar**. See also the term "interesteilar".
- antrat** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntr't \ ) Inv. at plr. - **interval, intermezzo**. (Lit. : *what is in between of two acts of a theatrical performance*).
- antratàbil** - adj. (pr. \ &ntr't'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **antratàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **antratàbil, antratàbij**. - **intractable, unmanageable, impossible**. See also the term "inratàbil".
- antratant** - adv. (pr. \ &ntr't'&nt \ ) - **in the meanwhile, while**. See also the terms "antramentre, antant".
- antratni** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntr'tn'i \ ) - See **antèrtni**.
- antratnisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntr'tn'ise \ ) - See **antèrtnisse**.
- antrav** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntr'&u \ ) - See **antrap**.
- antravé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntr'&ve \ ) - **to hamper, to impede, to handicap, to hinder, to clog**. See also the terms "antrapé, ambrojé". The refl. form assumes the meanings reported below (see "antravésse").
- antravertebral** - adj. (pr. \ &ntr'&vætebr'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **antravertebraj**, fm. sng. and plr. **antravertebral, antravertebraj**. - **intervertebral**. See also the term "intervertebral".
- antravésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &ntr'&v'ese \ ) - **to jam, to be blocked, to stick, to run aground, to strand**. See also the terms "rantanésse, ancutísse, arenésse".
- antravèdde** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &ntr'&v'æ'dde \ ) - **to see indistinctly, to glimpse, to catch a glimpse** (of). See also the terms "antèrvèdde, intravèdde".
- antré** - n. m. (pr. \ &ntr'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hors d'oeuvre, appetizer**. See also the term "antipast".
- antrégh** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ &ntr'ég \ ) Ms. plr. **antrégh**, fm. sng. and plr. **antrega, antreghe**. - **1) - whole, entire. - 2) -**

- intact, complete, full.** - See also the terms "*antér, èntér, intrégh*".
- antrégh** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;ntr'eg \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - whole.** - 2) - **integer** (mathematics). - See also the terms "*antér, èntér, intrégh*".
- antren** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;ntr'æ[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **unembarrassment, ease, boldness.**
- an tren** - adv. loc. (pr. \ &#x26;[ng] tr'æ[ng] \ ) - **in motion, at work.** E. g. "*i soma an tren a fé lòn*" = "*we are at work for doing that*".
- antrené** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;ntren'e \ ) - **1) - to start, to set up.** See also the terms "*anandié, anviaré*". - 2) - **to induce, to route, to direct.** - 3) - **to train, to practise.** See also, for this meaning, the terms "*alené, esercité*". The refl. form assumes the following meaning:
- antrenesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;ntren'ese \ ) - **to put oneself in march, to set off in group.**
- antreneur** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;ntren[oe]r \ ) - Ms. plr. **antreneur**, fm. sng. and plr. **antreneusa, antreneuse.** - **trainer, coach.** See also the term "*alenator*".
- antreneus** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;ntren[oe]z \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **entreneuse.**
- antrigà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrig' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **intricate, confused, muddled.**
- antrigant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrig'ant \ ) Ms. plr. **antrigant**, fm. sng. and plr. **antriganta, antrigante.** - **1) - intriguing, meddling, scheming** (adj.) - 2) - **intriguer, meddler, schemer.** (subst.). See also the term "*intrigant*".
- antrigh** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;ntr'ig \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mess, nasty situation.** - 2) - **intrigue, manoeuvre, plot.** See also the term "*intrigh*".
- antrighé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrig'e \ ) - **1) - to entangle** (trs.) - 2) - **to intrigue, to plot, to lobby** (int.). - 3) - **to make curious, to excite curiosity** (trs.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*", also when trs. See also the term "*intrighé*".
- antrighesse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrig'ese \ ) - **1) - to interfere** (in), **to meddle, to stick one's nose** (into). - 2) - **to become curious.** - See also the terms "*ampacesse, intrighesse*".
- antrigo** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;ntr'igu \ ) - Inv. at plr. - **policeman** (slang word). See also the other slang word "*gufa, gucia*". Words of correct language are "*polissiot, celerin, guàrdia, civich, etc.*".
- antristì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrist'i \ ) - **1) - to make (sb.) sad, to make (sb.) unhappy** (trs.). - 2) - **to pine away, to languish** (int.). See also the term "*intristì*".
- antristisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrist'ise \ ) - **to become sad, to become unhappy.** See also the term "*intristisse*".
- antrodòt** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrud'ot \ ) Ms. plr. **antrodòt**, fm. sng. and plr. **antrodòta, antrodòte.** - **1) - well-known, well-established.** (adj.) - 2) - **introduced, inserted.** (p. p.). - See also the term "*introdòt*". The p. p. of the vrb "*antrodève*" or "*antrodève*" is "*antrodovù*", but also "*antrodòt*" is often used as a p. p.
- antrodève** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrud[ue] \ ) - **1) - to introduce.** - 2) - **to insert.** - 3) - **to lead in, to bring in.** - See also "*antrodève*". which is another possible spelling for
- this word, where the letter "v" is mute (or nearly mute) (see "*graphical symbols and phonology*"), and then see also the term "*introdève*".
- antrodève** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrud[ue] \ , \ &#x26;ntrud[ue]e \ ) - See **antrodève.**
- antrodèveuse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrud[ue]use \ ) - **to get in.** See also the term "*introdèveuse*".
- antrodussion** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrud[ue]jusi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - introduction.** - 2) - **preliminary.** See also the term "*introdussion*".
- antrodutiv** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrud[ue]ti'u \ ) Ms. plr. **antrodutiv**, fm. sng. and plr. **antrodutiva, antrodutive.** - **introductory, inductive, preliminary.** See also the term "*introdutiv*".
- antrodutor** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrud[ue]t'ru \ ) Inv. at plr. - **introducer.** See also the term "*introdutor*".
- antrodutòri** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrud[ue]t'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **antrodutòri**, fm. sng. and plr. **antrodutòria, antrodutòrie.** - **introductory.** See also the term "*introdutòri*".
- antromètse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrum'etse \ ) - **to intervene, to interfere, to intrude.** See also the term "*intromètse*".
- antromètse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrum'ette \ ) - **to insert, to interpose.** See also the term "*intromètse*".
- antromission** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrumisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **intervention, interference, intrusion.** See also the term "*intromission*".
- antropofagia** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrupuf&j'i& \ ) At plr. (if any) **antropofagie.** - **anthropophagy, cannibalism.**
- antropomorfism** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrupumurf'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **anthropomorfism.**
- antropomòrf** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrupum'orf \ ) Ms. plr. **antropomòrf** - fm. sng. and plr. **antropomòrfa, antropomòrfe.** - **anthropomorphous.**
- antropologìa** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrupuluj'i& \ ) At plr. (if any) **antropologie.** - **anthropology.**
- antropòfago** - n. and adj. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrup'of&gô \ ) Ms. plr. **antropòfago** - fm. sng. and plr. rspy. **antropòfaga, antropòfaghe.** - **1) - anthropophagite, cannibal** (subst.) - 2) - **anthropophagous** (adj.).
- antropològich** - adj. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrupul'ojic \ ) Ms. plr. **antropològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **antropològica, antropològiche.** - **anthropological.**
- antropòlogh** - n. (pr. \ &#x26;ntrup'olog \ ) Ms. plr. **antropòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **antropòloga, antropòloghe.** - **anthropologist.**
- antrubié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ &#x26;ntr[ue]bi'e \ ) - **to trap, to entrap.** See also "*angarbiolé*".
- antrucà** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;ntr[ue]c' & \ ) - See **antruch.**
- antrucada** - n. f. (pr. \ &#x26;ntr[ue]c'd& \ ) - See **antruch.**
- antruch** - n. m. (pr. \ &#x26;ntr[ue]c \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - crash, collision, bump, knock.** - 2) - **hindrance, obstacle.** - 3) - **contretemps, setback.** See also the term "*intruch*".

Blank page